AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST



Vol. XV., No. 801

號九月七 年政治叁百玖仟登英 HONG KONG

JULY 9, 1939.

Militiaman's temporary

off-duty uniform, now approved

by the Adjutant-General's depart-

ment of the War Office for those

men who will not be able to ob-

tain regulation uniform on join-

ing up because of shortage of

cloth, consists of blue sports jac-

first to show the young soldiers'

off duty uniform.

MUSSOLINI

NO CHANCES

tion in South Tyrol.

years of Italianisation.

ly to seek work.

Reich. — Reuter.

morning.-Trans-Ocean.

never been any question of a

vast migration to Germany,

either\_compulsory\_or\_voluntary, of the 200,000 people who are

said to have retained their Ger-

It is said that during the

past three years about 5,000

Germans have left the dis-

trict and have voluntarily

returned to Germany, most-

Danzig, Yesterday.

TAKING

groy-flannels, shirt and

tie. This picture is the

Rome, Yesterday.

日三廿月五

年卯已次歲

年八拾二國民等中

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy

# Point Seen

Tokyo, Yesterday. Political quarters and the press are employing a sharper and sharper tone towards Britain in comments on the forthcoming negotiations over Tientsin.

Japan will raise the wider issue of foreign Concessions in China, stated Major-General Muto, leader of the Japanese

delegation, to the press. General Muto said that Japanese military operations in China "have been constantly hindered during the two years of war by the activities of anti-Japanese elements in the foreign

Concessions." He referred especially to Shangbai and Tientsin, calling the latter the "Cefftre of Communist] China.'

Without the most stringent control of the British Concessions, there would be no quesconcluded.

organisations.

The "National Workers and Nomanhan Hill. tion warning Britain that "the man's land. inti-Japanese attitude of Britain in the Sino-Japanese con- The Japanese have secured Reuter. flict is endangering peace in the Far East."

The resolution alleges that the entire Japanese nation supports the Government and Army demand that British policy in the Far East undergo a fundamental change.

J TURNING-POINT Students organisations in Tokyo presented a similar petition to the British Ambassador, 144 Sir Robert Craigie.

The Tokyo press says the pending negotiations will be the turning point in Anglo-Japanese relations.

The Hochi Shimbun" calls Britain' the "arch-enemy of Japan," and says that elimina-Far East "would be in the interests of mankind and justice."

The paper criticises what it calls the "abominable" pro-British attitude of certain leading Japanese statesmen, financiers, diplomats and professors. — Trans-Ocean.

# FRANCE AND U. S. MAY INTERVENE

Paris, Yesterday. French diplomatic circles, which are closely watching the Far Eastern position, consider that the Anglo-Japanese talks in Tokyo on Tientsin are likely to be extremely difficult.

According to reports reaching Paris, the Japanese intend to enlarge the scope of the talks to embrace the whole question of foreign Concessions in China and economic and monetary questions arising therefrom. If this proves true, it is certain that France and the United

States must intervene. Neither of these countries, it is pointed out in Paris, could submit to the creation of a prepedent which would be held up to them afterwards. — Reuter.

# Turning SOVIET

Desperate Fight For Border Hilltop

# SECOND EDITION OF CHANGKUFENG

Hailar (Manchukuo), Yesterday. fighting which is taking place along a 10-mile front on the borders of Manchukuo and Outer Mongolia is on a scale reminiscent of the struggle for Changkufeng last summer.

Aeroplanes, tanks and heavy artillery are taking part in a desperate struggle for Nomanhan, a hill 160 miles south-west of Hailar.

activity and intrigue in North It is generally believed that the incident will be protracted, as reinforcements are now en route from the Siberian provinces.

tion of peace, General Muto of the battle seems to have spent but the Mongols are grimly hangitself for the moment, leaving the A still firmer tone is used by Japanese forces in occupation of the representatives of patriotic most of the Mongol position east low Nomanhan, despite gruelling of the Halahar River and on artillery and machine-gun fire,

BELOW EXPECTATION

The main force of the first stage | several important river crossings, ing on to the western ridges be-"My impression," says Reutor's

Pensants Association", staged al The Mongols have been practi- correspondent, "is that the planprocession to the British Em- cally blasted from the hill, and ned exploitation of earlier Japanbassy, and presented a resolu- the top of the hill remains a no- ese successes has not come up to expectation, owing to: Mongol counter-attacks with force." -

## ONE THING TO WIN BATTLES; ANOTHER TO WIN THE WAR

London, Yesterday. Japanese statesmen and generals have learned that it is one thing to win battles and quite another thing to win the war," declares the "Manchester Guardian" this morning in a leading article on the Sino-Japanese war's entry into the third year.

tion of British influence in the The newspaper says that the Japanese have solved their military problems with fair success but have utterly failed to solve the problems of diplomacy and administration which followed.

> They now had no better policy than to make conditions so terrible that the Chinese may be forced to seek peace at any price.

On the other hand, all re- is as firm as ever. ports agree that the Chinese morale and discipline are improving, and that political unity

## NOISE TOO MUCH FOR BIG NOISE

Berlin, Yesterday.

Berchtesgaden. Hitler's country retreat, and the surrounding district have been prohibited to aircraft.

Official reason is that Der-Fuehrer desires not to be disturbed by planes flying over-

The area covers 45 square miles.-Reuter.

Referring to the part played by the Chinese guer-"Manchester Guardian" quotes a writer in the periodical "Pacific Affairs."

### SETTING SUN

This writer declares: "One thing an over-extended Japan must fear is that the gueril'as ing farmsteads or businesses CLOSE GUARD will hold out long enough to al- have gone, and there is a good CLOSE GUARD low a new trained professional deal of perturbation regarding army to be formed behind them. the outcome of the negotiations, "Should that day come, the the initiative for which is re- IUN 311 rising sun will set."

The 'Manchester Guardian" adds that the paradox of the war is that while the Japanese, who so far have won all along the line, are desperately anxious to end the war, the Chinese, who have aparently lost everything, are in no hurry.

Trading space for time, withdrawing ever deeper into the Danzig Senate, has resumed his licemen. interior, they are content official duties. to wait the victory they believe | He has been in Germany for se- been taken at the request of the inevitable in the long run. - veral weeks, and returned this Japanese Foreign Minister, Mr.

# H.K. BRITON RELEASED

Hankow, Yesterday. Mr. C. Winterbottom, chief officer of the B. and S. steamer Wuhu, who was detained by the Japanese "for insulting behaviour," has been released.

Mr. Winterbottom's wife was until recently living in Hong Kong, and is now in England.—Reu-

# THE JOKE THE POET

London, Yesterday.

appealed to the German press not tracted discussion among the to print jokes against the Scots, whom the Nazi describes as 'the most upright people in the world." which the men can present

jokes against the Scots publish- possibly significant date. ed in the German press made up by the Jewish-written press in London.

"The Times" says this morning that this is the best laugh of the year, as it is three BRITAIN

, First, it is an attempt to give protection to a small but proud UNITED ON country—Scotland—which it does

not want. Secondly, it is trying to show DANZIG ISSUE which are as different as whisky from beer.

Thirdly, Scots appreciate the jokes against themselves, and are said to invent them themselves as PORTED THE GOVERNMENT'S the cheapest way of advertising. -Router.

#### An official communique will be published shortly dealing Confidence with negotiations which have Confidence been proceeding for some time in Berlin to settle the question of the German-Italian popula-Defences It can be stated that there has

London, Yesterday. British anti-aircraft preparations are now so efficient that enemy raiders would have their man sympathies despite 20 morale shaken to such an extent that the full volume of their attack would die down to a small

> This is according to Air Vice-Marshal Leigh Mallory, who made a speech at Birmingham to-day,— Reuter.

# Practically none of those ownported to have come from Italy, which is mindful of Hitler's CKAGEL Germans means part of the

London, Yesterday. The "Daily Mail" this morning carries a report from its Tokyo correspondent which states that the British Ambassador in Tokyo, Sir Robert Craigie, is being guard-Herr Greiser, president of the ed day and night by Japanese po-

> The step is reported to have Arita,-Trans-Ocean.

# RUSHING Germans Call MONGOLIA 400,000 Men

Berlin, Yesterday.

It is estimated that 400,000 men are affected by the calling to the colours of a large number of classes of the German army, which was announced on posters appearing on hoardings in Berlin to-day.

The men are those who have not yet done any form of service, and were born in 1906, 1907, 1910 and all years from 1913 to 1920.

They must present themselves for examination between July 7 and September 9 next.

The substitute reserve of the first class, namely those who have not hitherto been called up Poland's and who were born in 1914. 1915, 1916, 1917 and 1920, and FOUL (1919). must also appear.

The announcement merely Points called up for labour service or active army service, and presumably the younger ones will be drafted for labour service.

NORMAL PROCEDURE Official quarters indicate that the procedure is quite a normal one, and is in no way sensation-

The speed with which the man are being called up, however, and the fact that so many are A well-known German poet has being called up at once, his at Thirdly, Poland's rights in public, who are gathering round the posters.

September 9, the last date on The poet says that stupid themselves, is being noted as a

It comes, too, at the end of the Nazi Party. Congress Nuremberg, according to present arrangements. - Reuter.

LONDON, YESTERDAY. THE LEADER OF THE LI-BERAL OPPOSITION, SIR AR- had p'edged our word. CHIBALD SINCLAIR, SUP-FOREIGN POLICY IN A SPEECH to fight any and every aggressor AT LEAMINGTON TO-DAY. Sir Archibald said Lord Halifax

had clearly stated that Britain would go to war should Germany | German Government could be contake steps in Danzig or elsewhere which, would constitute a threat policy the Cabinet had the unanito the independence of Poland or Imous and carnest support of all any of the latter's neighbours.

Warsaw, Yesterday. The Polish official spokesman to-day enunciated Poland's policy regarding Danzig as fol-

Firstly, Danzig must remain. outside the frontiers of the

Secondly, the Free City must stay inside the Polish customs

Danzig must not be at the mercy of a foreign Power, and Fourthly, the population of Danzig must continue to enjoy

full cultural rights. Meanwhile, in Derby to-day, Earl de la Warr, President of the Board of Education, made an important pronouncement on

DANZIG THE KEY He said: "If war breaks out over the apparent cause of: Danzig, it will be because the German Government realise that Danzig is the key to Polish independence and a bastion

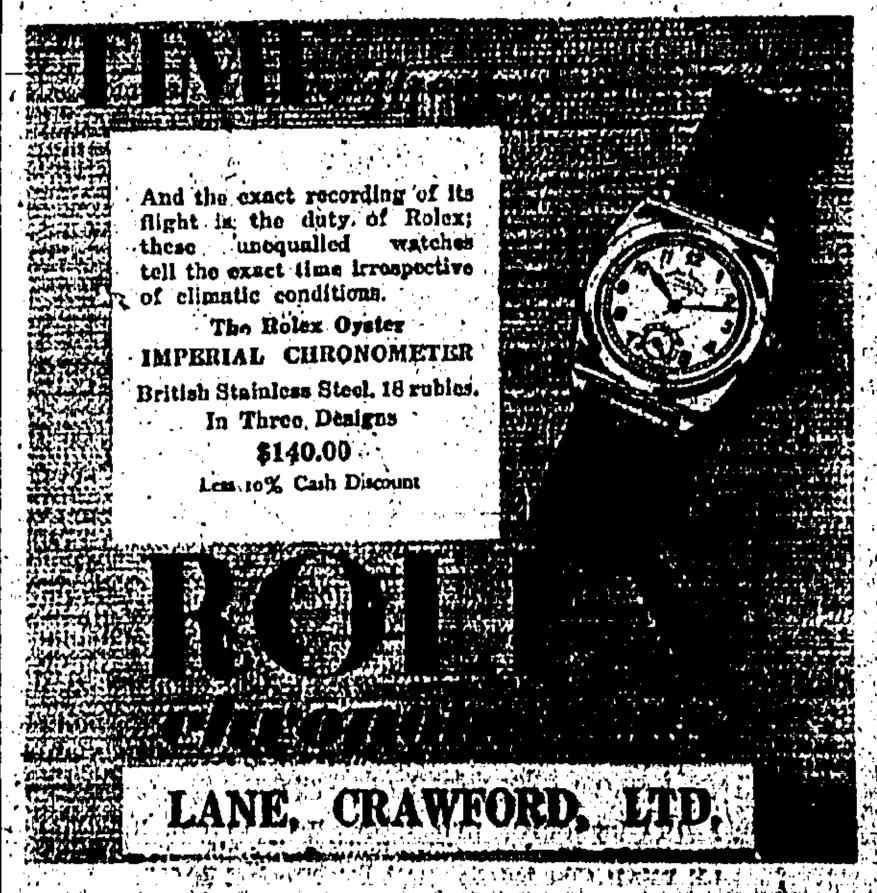
Earl de la Warr added that our only possible cause was to stand firm by those to whom we

against their domination of

Europet"

We would make clear that Britain was able and prepared (Continued on Page 28)

The speaker stressed that the vinced that in pursuit of this loarties,-Trans-Ocean.



# MEAN IT! I WANT THE BABY POWDER THAT FIGHTS GERMS MEULLEV BORDITED POWDER Antisoptic Section, earling and refreshing.

FF you have very large arms, the upper part of the arm and 1 never wear a sleeveless the wrist. On a large arm the trimming frock. Here again a wing sleeve or wing drapery will come to should be concentrated upon the lower half of the sleeve. your assistance, and in summer thus making the top of the arm frocks of washing variety, whoappear more slender. ther in silk or cotton, a neat sleeve finishing just above the

albow is preferable to a large

expanse of arm, and does not

add in any great measure to

This advice applies equally

to the woman whose arms are

too thin. But she is wiser to

have her sleeves cut below the

elbow, because it is better not

to expose a scraggy elbow-joint.

Wide, flowing sleeves are her

best choice for reception or din-

ner frocks. If a long tight sleeve

is preferred, this should have

some form of trimming such as

frills or puffed drapery between

ROYAL PUDDINGS are

made with ARROWROOT

1. Digest faster than corn-

starch or taploca puddings

2. Cook in only 5 minutes

3. Are ensier to prepare

than homemade puddings

delicious flavour

puddings

than homemade

—that's why they

Delicious, Inexpensive

ICE CREAM

is easy to make with ROYAL PUDDING

... and it's wholesome for children

TO MAKE the best ice cream

Royal Pudding with a small

amount of cream and sugar. It

comes out smooth and creamy

every time 🧠 , and costs so little

you can afford to have it every

This fine ice cream is wonder-

fully wholesome for children, be-

cause Royal Puddings are made

Ask your grocer to-day for Royal

Pudding. Try all three delicious

flavours -- Chocolate, Vanilla and

Butterscotch: Easy to make -- In-

expensive, Recipo for ico cream

FREE Recipe Book. For

"Free copy write to address given

genti Cudnell Brothern Co., Ltd.

193 Hept, 16305,

with easy-to-digest arrowroot.

you ever tasted, just freeze

the "warmth" of the frock.

A too heavy and a too thin bust are also items for consideration, and a little thought given to the style of your dress ean go a long way to improving

# asks IRIS **DOWNING**

the appearance of either con-

A cross-over line to the bodice gives a slender look to the toofull figure, and a pointed inset from the skirt towards the bust with the bodice gathered into slight fullness, is a help, as this is less revealing than a sovere line. As in the case of wide shoulders, it is best not to wear a colour at the top of the frock that is too light or bright in contrast to the rest of the

To give fullness to a too elender bust is a simple matter. Any form of drapery; the wearing of a frilled jabot;

pleated insets in the bodice; a long cowl front-these are a few suggestions that spring at once to mind.

Figured materials can be worn with advantage; and checked or spotted fabrics, used as trimming on the bodice of frocks of plain material, will help to give an impression of fullness. Square and round neck-openings should be chosen in preference to those of "V"

The question of collars in relation to your type of neck is worth studying. If your neck is short, do not give your dress n collar that conceals what little you do possess! Avoid frills round the neck. Choose, instead, a turn-down collar with a "V" shaped opening, or, if , the style of the frock makes a square or round neckline essential, be sure that it is cut low, so that as much length as possible is given to the neck.

For a long thin neck, severe lines and "V" shapes must be avoided. Rounded and rather high-cut necklines are best. A necklace is a help in disguising neck-length. Wear one that is of fairly heavy design, and that fits closely to the base of the neck. Luckily there is no lack of variety in modern jewellery, and necklaces of wood, gilt, plaited beads and glass can be found to suit your requirements. (COPYRIGHT RESERVED).

PROBLEM?

A modern type of decorative vase is the glass bubble, about the size of a grapefruit, that hangs on a small wrought-iron

The flowers used in this case are petunias, blooms seldom seen in vases, though they last well and are most attractive. The colour range is wide and effective, changing from the palest mauve to the richest deep purple, and the funnelshaped flower makes a pleasing change in simple informal floral

SAUCE adds relish to the simplest fare

**QUALITY FOODS** 



FRUITS, GREENS AND SUNDRIES.

Quality goods at budget-saving prices.

Ol Kwan Bldg., Des Voeux Rd., C. Phones:-20416 & 22358.

### BE WISE - ALKALISE! For an Acid Condition - For Pains and Aches

Get Quick and Efficient Relief-Use Alka-Seltzer

What can you do for an acid condition quick, so efficient and so safe. Not a which results in the common, every- laxative, but a double acting mediday symptoms of acid and sour stom- cation. Get Alka-Selizer today-keep it ach, gas, heartburn, headaches, mus- on hand always, at home and at work. cular pains, etc.? Take Alka-Seltzer. Use Alka-Seltzer the next time you are This entirely new and modern form of bothered with sour stomach, headache. medication is based on a time-tested and any common aliment associated and proved principle. Alka-Seltzer suc- with an excess sold condition. cessfully combines the two agents which doctors for years have prescribed separately. Note carefully what Alka Seltzer does for you.

First, Alka-Seltzer gives quick relief from pain by its analgesic agent (sodium acetyl salicylate). At the same time, its alkalising ingredients alkalise and thus help neutralise the excess sold con-

Hence you feel better almost immediately. You look better and regain your

Miles Laboratories, Inc.



juices. Guaranteed pure

and entirely free from

# CURING THAT HEADACHE

TTEADACHE is one of the LL commonest of all the ills which beset us when we live contrary to Nature's laws. There are women who suffer from daily headache, for which they try a score of drugs and which they never cure.

Some women make headaches an excuse for evading responsibility and reality, and they are not necessarily malingering, because there is such a thing as headache due to psychological factors. We may be the victim of an "unconscious wish."

Then there are real headache martyrs-people whose lives are made wretched by pain in the head, and there is the headache of certain serious diseases which requires medical treat-

For that reason the sufferer hendaches frequent should consult the family doctor. Let us consider the everyday hendache due to some simple cause, the headache which is curable, better still preventable. \_\_\_\_\_

A common cause of headache is eyestrain. There is some error of refraction which you may not suspect because you

have what you call "splendid sight," But you may have "astigmatism," which means that the surface of the eyeball is imperfect in its curves, and you cannot focus transverse and perpendicular lines or bars at the same time, when looking at windows or five-barred gates, for instance.

# By Dr. Elizabeth Sloan Chesser

Or you may be long-sighted, and find it difficult to focus near objects, or short-sighted, so that you cannot see clearly a few

If there is an error of refraction, the tiny muscles of the eyes are always overstrained in an effort to focus. They become fatigued, and the pain or ache in the head is nature's way of warning us of danger.

Headaches due to eye-strain are worse in the evening and after using the eyes for needlework or reading. They can only be cured by glasses which correct the error or refraction, and these should be supplied by a

physician who specialises in "eyes." Many unnessary martyrs could have their headaches cured in a week by proper glasses.

Excessive smoking and alcohol are other causes of morning headache.

Nerve strain is responsible for a certain number of headaches amongst · both men and women. Students and business girls whose life is a rush, professional men who are worried and overworked are apt to know the meaning of nervous headache. Restful week-ends, early bedtime, and more method inone's work are simple but important things to try.

An exceedingly common cause of headaches is the presence in the blood of toxins due to putrefaction in the digestive canal. When the digestion is imperfect, especially if there is constipation, these toxins are constantly being absorbed. A dose of salts in the morning is resorted to by many people who find their headache relieved because any purgative gets rid of poisons from the system and relieves the mental depression and irritability.

The wiser plan is to find out why the food is not being properly digested. Too frequent and hurried meals, food insufficiently chewed, erratic eating, bad cooking, are all likely causes of dyspeptic headaches. A day's starvation with nothing but water is an excellent beginning to a new regimen of dieting on better lines.



preservatives. OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE Solo Agents:-LANE, CRAWFORD, LIMITED. garanaranaran Erranaran Arranaran Arranaran Arranaran Arranaran Arranaran Arranaran Arranaran Arranaran Arrana DISTINCTION



The most usual method of serving red cabbage in England is cold as a pickle. Cooked with rice it gives an unusual and attractive vegetable, or may be served as a light entree. Cut the cab-bage finely, and simmer with a handful of washed rice on a low flame till the rice is no longer visible. Before serving add a dash of vinegar and a sprinkling of sugar.



### HALF PRICE SALE ON ALL STOCK! HATS ..... From \$ 5

COTTON DRESSES ..... " AFTERNOON DRESSES --EVENING DRESSES

DRESSES

SHIPMENT TO-MORROW

VOGUE

Gloucester Building, 1st Floor 178, Nathan Road, Kowloom



CHINA EMPORIUM LTD., Queen's Road. Central, Hong Kong.
MAYPAIR CO., LTD., China Building, Hong Kong.
LE BEAU CO., Entertainment Building, Hong Kong. Solo Agents: A. W. V. TURNER & CO. (Hong Kong)

BESEL A FITTED IN HONG KONG AT-







Agents:-Muller & Phipps (China) Ltd.

BUT IT MUST BE KEATING'S

EVEN MORPHIA

did not stop her

Fable Of Encirclement, Or

# Can The Leopard Change His Spots?

the Fortunate Islands a leopard did not produce exactly fully than before, and even looked the desired effects. Every time up some old sporting rifles which something was given to him at-were covered with rust. had abolished war, they completely satisfied he would re- used to the idea of the leopard blood sports for all the that although, as a result of one any case he had been cordially animals who domestianimals were domesti- his past, his teeth had been drawn had only themselves to blame. And cated and all the human and his claws and been cut, he when the Warmongers and the

soil to studying the arts sharp as possible. land sciences, their leisure was spent in singing to the play.

however there lived a leopard. The humane and enlightened inhabitants were sure there was no harm in him. There were certain incidents in his past, they admitted which had better be forgotten, but they were confident that he had undergone a complete change of heart and he would, like everybody else, respond to kindness. A few people there were who from time Former to time drew attention to the fact that while he might have changed [ ]] his heart he certainly had not changed his spots, but such people were generally condemned for harbouring unworthy suspicions. They were called Warmongers and Jitterbugs and held up to universal opprobrium.

ONCE upon a time After a time however it began better and that he mustn't do it They though he would say that he was But as time went on they got

there lived in one of to be noticed that the increased again. Also they counted their kindness which was shown to the clubs and their cudgels more care-

abandoned for more. It was also noticed business to turn him out, and in had from somewhere acquired a Jitterbugs said "Look out! He'll new set of the former and that do it again", they answered "Non-Their labours were de- the latter had grown again and sense, he has promised us not to." voted to cultivating the that he spent the greater part of Adjoining the garden lay some his time in rendering them as fields. The soil was fertile, the

farmers were industrious. Walking about on the garden wall the The humane and enlightened deopard looked down on these fields people said that he meant no harm and found the prospect inviting. ing and dancing and go- by it. That he had been suffering It was not long before he suggested that at least a part of these fields ought to be his. The farmers protested. They did not want to give up their fields for they loved them dearly. Then the leopard, growling terribly, crouched in order to spring. But the farmers cried to the other inhabitants of the island "Are you going to allow this animal to eat us up?' There were some who said it would be a crime, but there were others who believed it could all be settled in a friendly and reasonable way. So they went to the foot of the wall and began to argue with the leopard who assured them that he wanted only quite a small part of the farmer's fields, "But if from an inferiority complex which we give him so much" said the

was only natural in a leopard who farmers "what is to prevent him had lost his teeth and his claws, from taking the rest." Then the that he wanted them only for the other inhabitants solemnly promsake of appearances and that any- ised that if the farmers agreed to how it would be impossible to pre- give up what was asked for, they vent him from having them unless —the other inhabitants—would one was prepared to be rough. At posed therefore to say to him frank-l the same time however they show. And the leopard added his promise ed that they were not quite as to their's swearing that he want-

had long ago consigned to the So the farmers, seeing that no one would help them, gave up that part of their fields with heavy The Warmongers and Jitterbugs hearts. The other islanders conwent on muttering about those gratulated themselves on a wonspots which the leopard hadn't derful settlement. They said that changed. They suggested that an the farmers would be happier animal that bore those spots than ever before, that the golden should never be trusted with teeth age was certainly coming and they and claws. And they were quite condemned the Warmongers and rude about the clubs and cudgels the Jitterbugs who continued to which they derided as inadequate say that a crime had been comdo it again.

Then one morning while the Hard by the lair of the leopard other islanders were still dreaming of the golden age the leopard habited by some easy going people did it again. He pounced upon all that was left of those fields and began to treat those farmers in a manner that was abominable

The other islanders rubbed their eyes on awakening. Could it be possible that the leopard had broken his word yet again? They were bitterly disappointed. They were also somewhat afraid. So they decided that bounds must be set to the loopard's activities, and they began to build a high fence all round the land that he occupied and they covered the fence with

barbed wire. Then the leopard started to howl most pathetically. He protested that they were encircling Suddenly one fine morning the him and that it wasn't fair. The leopard jumped over the garden other islanders said they were dowall. His friends were naturally ing nothing of the sort. But the very pleased to see him but they Warmongers and the Jitterbugs were a little surprised when he thought it was time to tell the leowalked round the garden asking very clever animal but he had eyes everyone he met whether they did in his head and it was no good not agree that the garden belong- telling him you weren't building a ed to him and as his face wore a fence when you were. They provery unpleasant expression when posed therefore to say him frankhe put the question everyone said ly-"O Leopard, you have done that there was no doubt about it very ill. You have stolen and murdered and you have broken your word. Yet, even so, we do Then those who had not liked not seek to destroy you, and the the leopard in the past began to fence that we build cannot harm disappear with surprising rapid- you unless in your folly you hurt ity. But nobody asked where yourself against the wire. If you they had gone. And those who can show good reason why the had liked him in the past began fence should run differently here, to wear thoughtful expressions or why there should be a gap in and to say very little. They gave it there, we are ever ready paup singing and dancing and no tiently to consider your case. But

leopard jumped over the wall. (World copyright 1989 by "Sun-They said that this was really not day Herald" and Cooperation, at all the right way to behave, Reproduction even partially for-

true that we are building this



Library, Suprema

CLOSES WEDNESDAY, JULY 12th GORDON'S LTD.

Kayamally Building



confident as they pretended be-ed no more than he asked for and cause they began to look up some that he wouldn't take the rest as old clubs and cudgels which they a gift. lumber room.

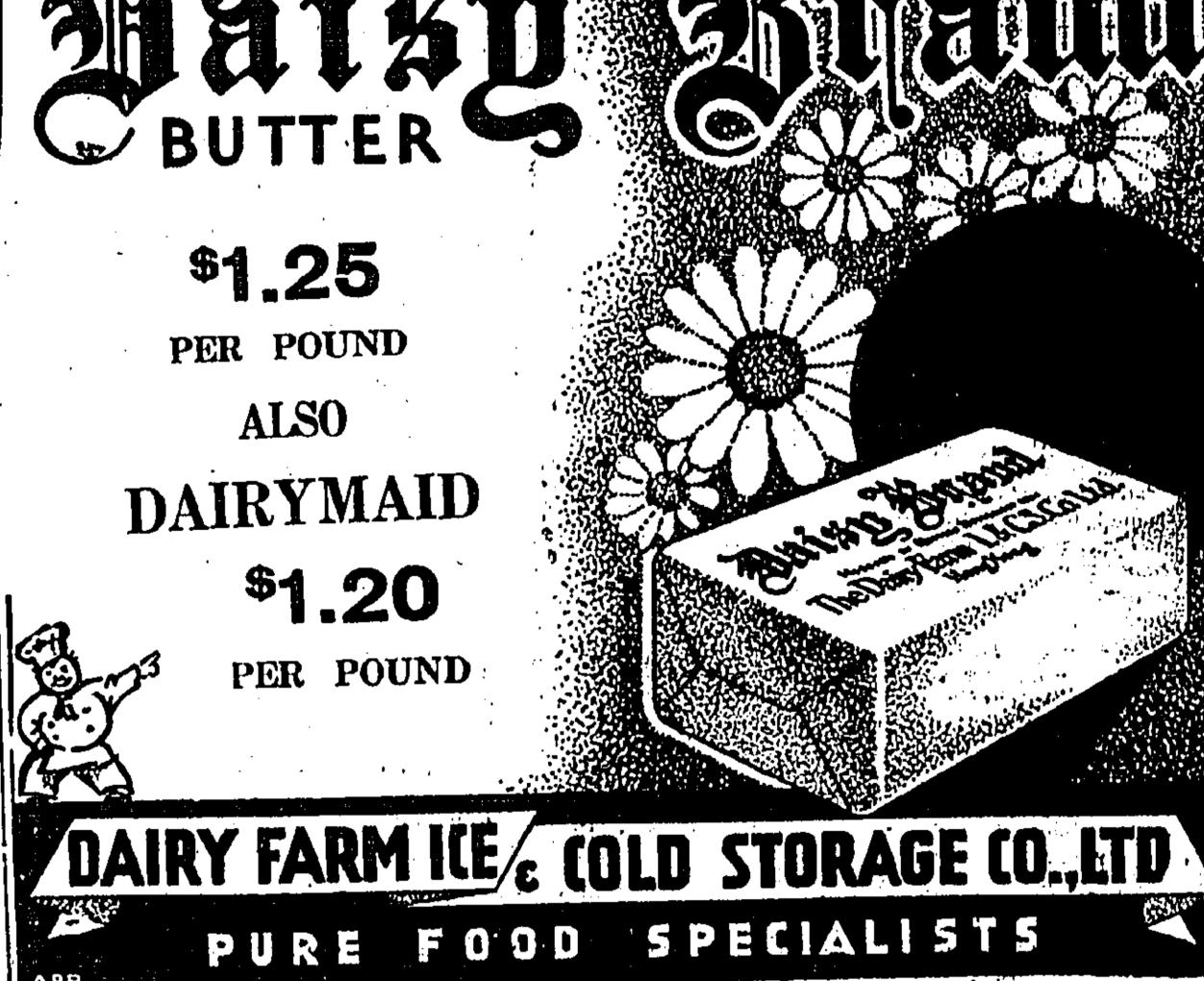
weapons for dealing with wild mitted and that the leopard would

there lay a delightful garden inwho were very fond of singing and dancing and going to the play. Some of these people were alarmed by the leopard who was always prowling round the walls of the garden and making very unpleasant noises which did not seem calculated to create confidence. But others maintained that he was a good and friendly leopard and was just the animal they needed in the garden in order to make life more serious and to increase their prestige. Some of these even dressed up in leopard skins in order to be as like the leopard as possible. But they were never the real thing.

said that the garden was his. He pard the truth. He was not

more plays were produced because we can no longer believe in your the leopard didn't like plays un- promises and we will no longer give in to your threats. While it is less he was the hero of them.

The other inhabitants of the fence, it-is you and you only who island had been shocked when the have caused it to be built." I that the leopard . ought to know bidden.)





"Train up a child in the way he should go; and when he is old he will not depart from it."

No plan except Life Insurance can put the stamp of certainty on your children having the funds to meet the expenses of a higher education. It will be a privilege to explain the best plan for you and yours. The sooner you begin, the smaller the annual outlay !

> Policies are issued from one week to fourteen years of age.

·· Complete particulars will be mailed upon request

INSURANCE COMPANY HONG KONG BRANCH OFFICE 6th Floor, Holland House Branch Manager - G. E. R. DIVETT Tel. 31513

Have you ever known the despair and haunting dread that comes with unbearable suffering that nothing relieves? Then you will understand the joy of Mrs. H. M. A., when she found how her nightmare of pain and distress was completely banished. She eagerly tells other sufferers of the simple remedy that brought this

### Relief in 5 minutes

about. Read her letter:

"I have been a sufferer with stomach trouble for a few years, and have tried other remedies. but none has done me any good like Maclean Brand Stomach Powder.

"At times I have been almost afraid to eat on account of bringing on the pain. I had some very bad spells with my stomach, so bad that the doctor injected morphia. The pain was still intense, with spells of sickness. Then I took Maclean Brand Stomach Powder, which stopped the sickness and eased the pain. "If ever I feel the slightest

discomfort I take Maclean Brand Stomach Powder and get relief in five minutes."



How pain is driven away by

Maclean Brand Stomach Powder

trouble is due to excess of acid in the

stomach. Sometimes this only pro-

duces wind, caused by the fermentation

of undigested food, or some minor

discomfort due to disturbed digestion.

But sometimes the acid attacks the

delicate stomach lining, causing pain-

ful inflammation, perhaps the dreaded

the surplus acid, removing its effects,

and soothing the entire digestive

system. That is just what the perfectly

balanced alkalis in Maclean Brand

Stomach Powder so successfully do.

The stomach and intestines are gently

cleansed and polson-spreading im-

purities removed. The acid which is

eating into the atomach walls is

neutralised, and a protective coating

put over the inflamed parts. Finally,

Beware of misleading imitations

Make quite sure you get Maclann

safe if you see the signature

Brand Stomach Powder. You are

natural digestive action is restored.

Relief is only gained by neutralising

Almost every form of stomach

Mrs. H. M. A. loose. MACLEA Brand Stomach Powder

> Sales Representatives :... Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

# VILLAGE ROAD RESIDENTS' UNITED STAND

(Special to "Sunday Herald")

Residents in Happy Valley, who held a mass meeting on roof-tops last month to protest against an increase of rent by 40 per cent., are determined not to pay the increase and not to quit the premises.

Although several were notified to guit by the end of last month, none have complied with the notice and are still in possession of the flats.

Thirty-eight families are involved and reside in Nos. 6 to 30, Village Road (not Nos. 2 to 26 as reported on June 11.).

The owners of the property, the "Bunday Herald" loarns from a reliable source, have suggested a compromise; and have invited a prominent Chinese personality to endeavour to settle the matter by arbitration.

The terms of the compromise have not yet been disclosed to the tenanta who have been asked only whother they/would agree to the appointment of the arbitrator.

### TENANTS' COMMITTEE

The Committee, selected by the when it was decided to await further developments before taking action. The question of agreeing to arbitration will be discussed at

a tater meeting. "Sunday Herald" is informed, however, that the tenants are determined not to give up their residences and not to give be a complete air-raid test on a minded. In this country we rely in to uny proposals which are to their disadvantage.

against this rent profiteering," operate in a less elaborate blacksaid one of the tenants to the out and exercise. "Sunday Herald." and disclosed attempt to obtain eviction orders. war conditions.

## CHOLERA CASES EXCEED 300

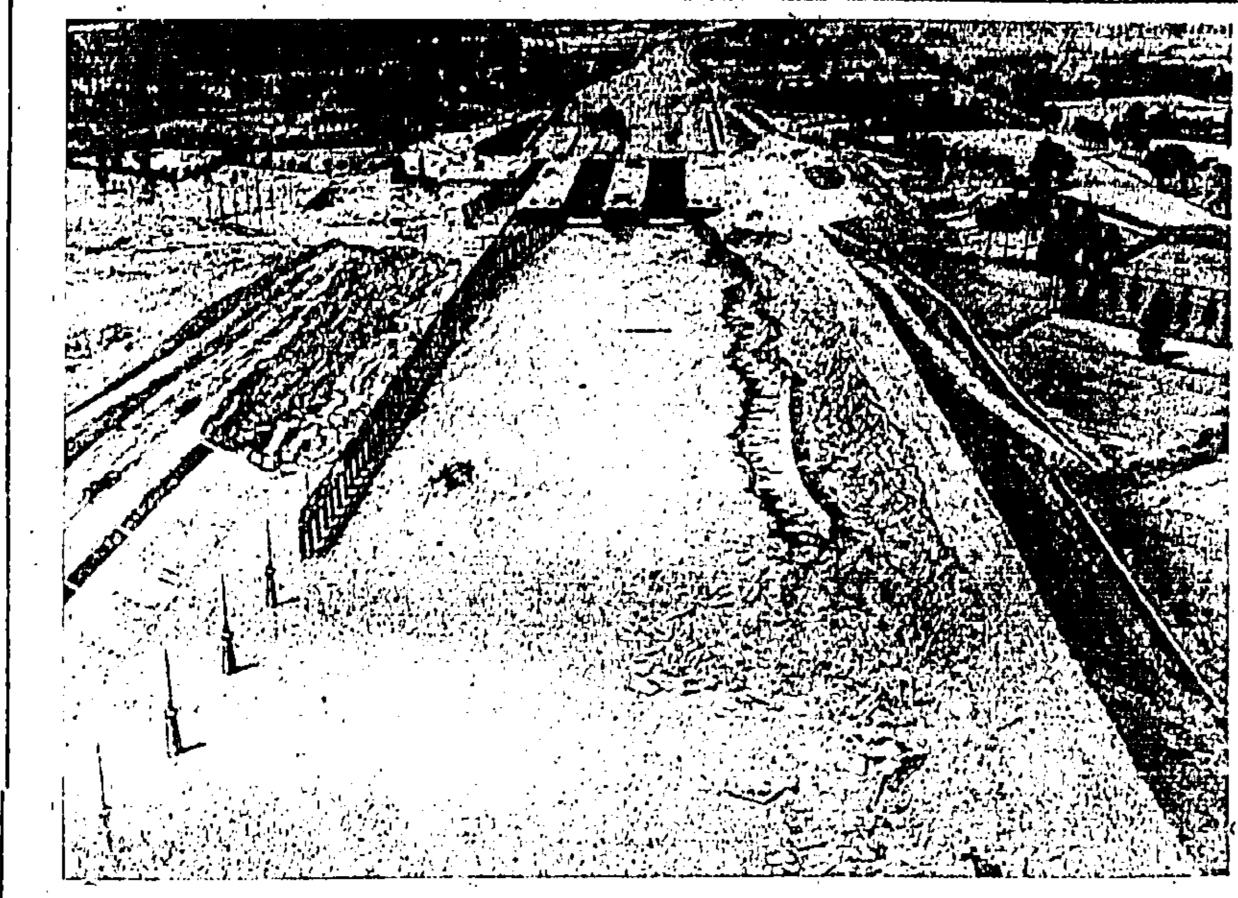
The number of cholera cases since the beginning of the year has passed the 300 mark. The total up to yesterday was

ПОМ савен.

fatal. communiquo issued yesterday states, for the information of intending passengers to Macao and other ports requiring Cerificates of Inoculation, that the Inoculation Centre at the Harbour Office will be opened all day on Saturdays and closed on Sun-

The Ineculation Centre at the former G.C.H. will be closed on Saturday afternoons, and opened between a.m. and 1 p.m. on Sundays.

Wong Wai-ting, 44, of Sheungshawan, who was represented by Mr. M. A. da Silva, was fined \$250 or three months yesterday in Kowtoon for possession of an unlicenced revolver and five counds. He was arrested in Pelho Street with the revolver wrapped in a paper parcel.



The £15,000,000 Albert Canal, part of Belgium's eastern defence zone, burst its banks on June 27 and seven people were drowned as water flooded the countryside at Godsched, a suburb of Hasselt, Photo shows an acrial view of the burst banks at Godsched.

London, Yesterday. tenants, held a meeting yesterday The most extensive civil defence test yet organised in Britain will take place to-night, when some 16,000 square miles of Southern England will be in darkness between 11 p.m. to-night and 4 a.m. to-morrow.

wartime basis.

Gloucestershire, "We are prepared to fight Somerset and Dorset will co-

Another ten counties have that all has been prepared to take | been asked by the Government | dinary man as well as of the efthe case into Court if the owners to do all they can to stimulate ficiency of so many trained volun-

London, which is not included in to-night's test, is to be included in the largest test so far planned, due to take place the night of August 8 to 9.

Commenting on the tests, the "Daily Telegraph" in a leading article says: "So far as Kent and Sussex are concerned tonight should provide a test of the complete war organisation BOYS of civil defence, though the antithis number, 201 proved aircraft organisation of the Army will not be brought into the scheme as it will in August.

BEST REASON "The presence of holiday-makers, far from providing an excuse for non-co-operation — as some constal resorts have suggested -gives the best reason for A.R.P. exercises to be made realistic.

"The presence of strangers in large numbers is one of the dif- dinance. siculties which civil defence many areas would have to face, and these circumstances are holiday season.

In Kent and Sussex there will; upon defaulters or the absentupon persuasion and public spirit Wiltshire, to do the work of compulsion,

> COMMONSENSE "To-night's experiment should give a good idea of the commonsense and imagination of the or-

"The safety of the country in time of war would depend hardly less upon these qualities in the civil population than upon the effectiveness of our armed forces." -British Wireless.

# **PORTUGUESE**

Two Portuguese boys, F. J Santos, of Chi Wo Street, and J. de Silva, of Tak Shing Street, were commended by Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen yesterday for arresting a snatcher, who had chosen a Europeon girl as his victim in Nanking Street.

The culprit was sent to prison for seven months, including four for breach of the Deportation Or-

The time of the Imperial Airways between London and Caleasy to reproduce except in the cutta is to be reduced by one day as the result of the extension of "In the Dictator States, as is flyingboat services to Karachi. well known, large scale black-outs | Hitherto the sector between Alexand A.R.P. measures are rehear- andria and Calcutta has been sed with a realistically rough hand operated by land planes.

### -ITALIAN-BATTLESHIP COMPLETED

Milan, Yesterday. The first of two Italian 35,000ton battleships launched last year, the "Littorio", has now been completed.

The battleship has gone into dry dock at Genon for final tarring, and will be put into service in a few days, - Trans-

# ALLEGED BRIBE OFFER

Yeung Kuen, 32, and Kwan Keung, 57, were charged before Mr. T. J. Houston at the Central Magistracy yesterday, with offering a bribe of \$20 to Inspector O'Donavan, on Friday.

secuted Cheung Hung, 33, who merely a legislative gesture. was charged with demanding \$50 from Young Kuen, on June 12.

charged, when Young, was un-| gregate population; remarks that | able to proceed with the case. defendants in the bribery case.

on Friday, he met defendants out- improvement in working conwhere they had a conversation.

defendant Yeung gave him a sum | the workers of work and that, as of \$20, saying "I only give you it has been expressed, excessive the money to drink tea."

bail of \$250 in cash and a bond of without the factories. \$250 each.

# **MOTORISTS**

THE TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT parallel with that in China, so TO THE FACT THAT CAR that "After the failure of the OWNERS AND CAR DRIVERS general strike and boycott in 1926 WHO HAVE NOT RENEWED and the proscription of the two THEIR LICENCES FOR THE big political unions, the surviving CURRENT YEAR ARE LIABLE Hong Kong Unions became little

It is stated that although the funeral expenses for the dead than number of car owners and drivers the improvement of the condihave increased considerably dur- tions of the living." ing the past year, the number of licences which have so far been renewed are about 40 per cent. history of social legislation is fewer than in the corresponding Hong Kong, the measures taken week in the licencing period last to present industrial exploitation

For stealing a pair of binoculars | and a camera from Licut. G. S. Isaacs at Shamshulpo, Lau Shupo, who had been employed as Lt. Isancs' servant, was sent to prison for two weeks and ordered to pay \$45 amends, only \$75 worth of the property having been recovered.

··· London, Yesterday. the River Thames in the Royal they cannot be said to be really OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE Barge next Tuesday to Green- cheaper than European labour. The incidence of occupational -British Wireless.

# LABOUR CHARTER FOR HONGKONG RECOMMENDED

NO ADEQUATE STATISTICS HAVE BEEN KEPT WOULD NOT APPEAR THAT RATES OF WAGES HAVE FLUCTUATED TO ANYTHING LIKE THE SAME EXTENT AS THE COST OF LIVING, WITH THE RESULT THAT THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE DISPARITY BETWEEN REAL AND MONEY WAGES.

Conditions in factories vary from those approximating to a garden city as at the Hume Pipe Company at Tsun Wan and the Hong Kong Brewery further along the coast, where employees are excellently housed and provided with hot and cold baths, to converted tenements in what are little better than urban slums where few or no amenities are provided for the workers.

Since 1931 there has been great development in local industry and the number of registered factories and workshops has increased from 403 in 1933 to 829 in 1938.

markably comprehensive report be worked by one European. Ordinance has been raised by the made public yesterday prepared While in these instances the ex- writer. It has been found difficult by the Labour Officer, Mr. H. R. Butters on Labour and Labour Conditions in Hong Kong, which is one of the most interesting official documents for some time.

MAIN PROPOSALS Labour Office are shortly—

(a) a Trade Union Ordinance, (b) a Workmen's Compensation tence level, which may avoid un-

Ordinance (c) a Trade Boards Ordinance, dard of living. This diffusion of Wage Ordinance, which by the introduction of the piece

has never functioned. (d) an Ordinance (in place of trial undertakings; such as the the Factories and Work- dockyards, one has no difficulty generally and providing for prevails. a Labour Inspectorate European and Chinese In- as is the apprentice system, as an spectors and Lady Inspec- excuse to obtain cheap labour in

Commenting on the Minimum! Wage Ordinance, passed in 1932, Mr. Butters points to the fail-, ure ever to make use of the Inspected O'Donavan, had pro- legislation, and describes' it as

IMMIGRATION PROBLEM At the outset, Mr. Butters Chueng, who was represented analyses labour conditions in the by Mr. F. H. Loseby, was dis- Colony from the viewpoint of agexcessive immigration depresses Mr. M. W. Lo appeared for both- the standard of living of the workers and adds that, with the Sub-Inspector O'Donavan, told impossibility of a tariff defence the Court that, at about 2.10 p.m. it is feared by many that any side the No. 7 Police Station, ditions would in economic competition with a less socially de-Later, in the charge room, first | veloped China end in depriving factory legislation may leave the Defendants were remanded on Colony with the legislation but

The Report goes on to summarise the rise of labour to political prominence in China, the growth in power of the trade unions in the Kuomintang organisation, and their subsequent docline to practical impotence. The history of guilds and trade unions ATTENTION IS DRAWN BY in Hong Kong, he points out, runs IMMEDIATE PROSECU- more than friendly societies concerned more with the provision of

SOCIAL LEGISLATION The Report then deals with the of children, to regulate the em-No period of grace for renewal; ployment of women in certain inof licences is officially recognised. dustries, to secure sanitary con-

ditions in factories and so on. Dealing more specifically with conditions in factories and work shops, the Report says, at one point:

Duke of Kent, will travel down is proportionately less, so that come.

These phrases are from a re-| handling a machine that would | posed Workmen's Compensation planation of inadequate physique to enlist the co-operation of the may be sufficient, yet in many workers in measures for their own forms of work it is frequently protection, and attempts to insist necessary to employ several men on the wearing of masks in the to do the work of one. The plumber's mate has proliferated into a packing factories have failed. gang of assistants whose service Mr. Butters' main recommen- is often only to stand and wait. dations in connection with the As a result, instead of one man siderably more self supporting drawing a reasonable wage we than it is. The development of find several existing at subsistant the fishing industry and agriculemployment but debases the stanin place of the Minimum work is obviated in many factories

shops Ordinance) dealing in distinguishing the departments Labour Conditions in which piece work or time work The system of sub-contracting which will consist of both for labour is generally criticised

work system. In the large indus-

return for little or no wages. CHIEF CRITICISM

made against existing factories is recently approached for informathat most of them were not da- | tion regarding co-operative thrift signed as such but have been con- and loan societies, as developed in verted from tenement floors built | Malaya, by the manager of an imfor housing purposes. In Hong portant public utility company in Kong there are 113 factory type Hong Kong, which treats its embuildings as against 409 convert- ployees excellently, but which finds ed tenement floors, and in Kow- money-lenders congregated round loon 180 factory type buildings and its gates on pay days. There ap-1.041 converted tenement floors. pears to be considerable room for In Kowloon eighty per cent, of the converted tenements are situated in the Shamshuipo, Taikoktsui. and Mong Kok areas. In sixteen instances the number of floors rented by certain factories exceeds ten, in one case as many as thirty floors have been converted into one factory. It may be possible in time to segregate factories in-certain areas as is at present done in respect of offensive trades. The root of the difficulty of tenement factories is that tenements are generally available while factories have to be built, and uncertainty as to the future, and deficiency of capital, lead to the choice of the lesser financial risk though greater inconvenience of converting existing property.

WAGES AND LIVING Analysis of wages and cost of living is rendered difficult by the fact that no adequate survey has yet been made of the cost of living of the labouring classes in Hong Kong.

On the wages side, it is revealed that the artisan class is com- tisfy the Registrar (the Labour paratively well paid and that wo- Officer) that its objects and conmen employees on piece-work may stitution are similar to those of carn as little as 15 cents for a 9hour day.

In the matter of housing for the workers, the Report says,

properly support. And again later:

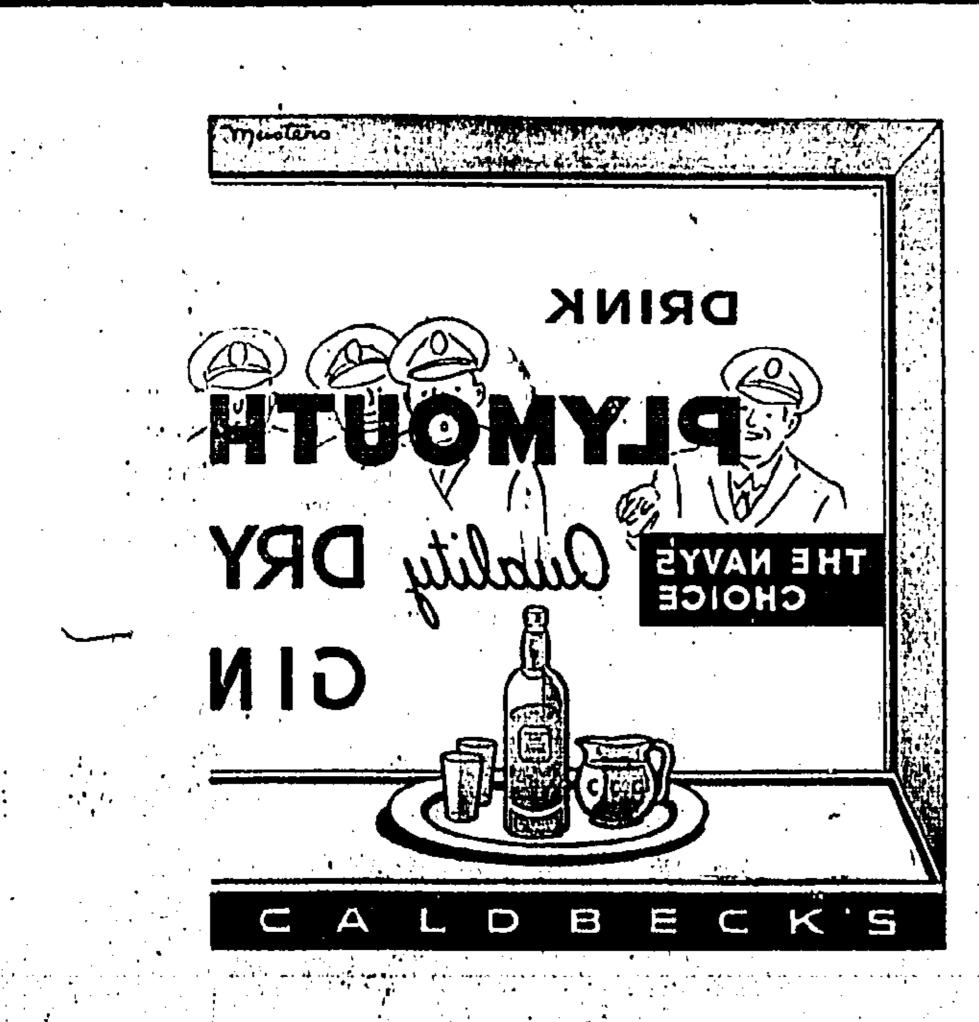
polluted atmosphere of the feather

. SELF-SUPPORTING The Colony could be made conture should help in this connexion. Market gardening has developed in recent years but there is still considerable scope for improvement and expansion. A Committee was appointed in 1934 to consider and advise as to what practical steps could be taken to improve and extend the breeding of pigs and poultry in the New Territories, and a report on the possibilities of a co-operative system in Hong Kong was prepared. in 1935 by Mr. C. F. Strickland, C.I.E. Little if anything has been done to develop in the Colony thrift and loan societies, housing socie-The chief criticism that may be ties, and consumers' stores. I was development in this connexion.

**GREAT ADVANCES** Great advances in respect of the betterment of working conditions in the Colony have been made in the last fifteen years. The regulation of the age of admission of children to industrial employment has eliminated most of the evils of the apprentice system, and-it-is-submitted-that-the--proper organization of trade unions will eliminate the evils of the contract system and give workers a sense of security, the absence of which is one of their main grievances. I have, under the direction of the Honourable Attorney General, drafted a Trade Union Bill, based on the law of England, to define the status and powers of trade unions and to provide for their registration. The Bill is intended to bring the position of trade unions in Hong Kong Into alignment with that of English trade unions. Registration is not made compulsory, but a union applying for registration must saregistered trade-unions in Eng-

### TRADE BOARDS

What is most urgently required The question of slum clearance is power to appoint trade boards, and the provision of sub-economic rather than commissions to deal housing would appear to depend merely with a minimum wage. The on the restriction of the population trade boards should have the powto numbers which the Colony can er and duty of fixing minimum wages, determining normal working hours, which in some cases are The present position is that hous- grossly excessive in this Colony. ing for the working classes is and fixing overtime rates in trades As female labour is cheaper generally unsuitable, inadequate, where the wage standards are low than male labour, female labour and expensive. Families and indi- and where organization of empreponderates in those trades viduals are thrown together to the ployers and workers is ineffectual. where dexterity rather than phy- almost complete destruction of The persistence of the truck sysical strength is required. Chinese privacy. Where free housing is not stem and the grant in many cases girls employed as packers in to- provided as part of a worker's em- of free quarters and sometimes bacco factories, etc., are quite up oluments-and it must be remem- food as part of a worker's emoluto European standards of pro- bered that such housing rarely ments make the fixing of a minificiency. On the other hand male takes into account the possible ex mum wage frequently difficult. The miners have not the necessary istence of a family—the amount trade boards might consist of rephysique, and although their required for rent in the case of a presentatives of workers and emwages are lower, than those in family man represents a dispro- ployers of a particular trade in The King accompanied by the Europe or America, their output portionately large part of his in- equal numbers, say two or three each, to whom might be added a labour leader from a better organised trade, and a representawich to dine in the new "painted Much the same may be said of diseases has not been investigated. Live of employers, and the board hall" of the Royal Naval College. Chinese riveters, in shippards The question of the inclusion of might function under the chairwhere four men will be seen occupational diseases in the pro- manship of the Labour Officer.



# GUARANTEE RESENTMENT BY THE BALTIC STATES

Britain Seeks To Correct A False Impression Of Aims



SABOTAGE SUSPECTED IN GREAT £1,000,000 BLAZE.—Flames leaping from a five storey ware-house in Barbican, in the City of London, on June 26 set a whole street alight and began the biggest London fire for nearly 50 years. Seven large buildings were destroyed and seven hadly damaged and the cost is estimated at £1,000,000. Photo shows some of the 200 firemen who were called out to fight the blaze seen battling with the flames. There were over forty fire-fighting appliances at work.

# HAICHING AND SEISTAN BRING NINE EVACUEES FROM THE FOOCHOW AREA

ne passengers from the Foochow area, including three Catholic priests, arrived in Hong

Rome, Yesterday.

An Italian seaplane crashed into the sea near Cagliari, Sardinia, during manoeuvres, on Fri-Nine passengers from the Foochow area, includ-Kong yesterday in the Douglas steamers The crow of five was killed or Haiching and Seistan. Five came from Foochow itself, two from Santuao (north of the treaty port) and two from Hinghwa, 30 miles south of Foochow.

They told the "Sunday Herald" that up to the time of their departure, there had been few

number of warships and aircraft general evacuation of Foochow; hwa, for instance, people there number of women, had decided to saw nothing, heard nothing and stay there despite the Japanese |"ultimatum." "knew nothing."

tuno, while the Rev. Alvaro de la main in Foochow. from Foochow itself.

They told the "Herald" that Boys' School.

signs of the Japanese attack on the port.

Outside Foochow itself were a there was little likelihood of any Births

The s.s. Haiching brought Mrs. They were amused by a message Pratt and her son Michael in from carried in a Hong Kong newspa-Hinghwa. She stated that seven per which purported to come from foreigners were remaining in the the "Rt. Rev. John Hind, Anglican Bishop of Fukien," in which The Rev. Bautista Velasco and Bishop Hind was supposed to the Rev. O. de Vega were passen- have telegraphed the intention of gers in the s.s. Seistan from San-the majority of foreigners to re-

Ygbria, Mrs. C. E. Sandstrom, It was pointed out that Bishop children, a boy and a girl, were The present Anglican Bishop of by the committee which was object of arranging for British Mrs. J. G. Cruikshank and her two Hind left Foochow a year ago! Fukien is Bishop Sargent, form-NO GL IERAL EVACUATION | er headmaster of the Diocesan

## ITALIAN SEAPLANE DISASTER

rowned .- Trans-Ocean.

# Bounties

Paris, Yesterday. THE Cabinet is considering measures for increasing the birthrate in France and for assisting large families.

The Cabinet on Friday examined several plans submitted ernment to study the question. The suggestions embodied the committee's report were, it that an agreement is on the point understood, adopted by the Cabinet.

Loans will be granted under certain conditions to couples England, thus enabling British who contemplate marriage. addition the Government so-called "birth premiums" and substantially increase the subsidies to large the British Isles are too small to families.

be provided for partly by credit and partly out of the proceeds practice. of a special tax to be put on unmarried persons.

Political circles point out that forces.—British Wireless. the new legislation will be the first "code de la famille" in the history of the Third Republic.-Trans-Ocean.

# LORD LOTHIAN IN PARIS-

Paris, Yesterday. The Premier, M. Daladier, the British received Ambassador - designate in Washington, Lord Lothian. who is on a visit to Paris.

# Merely Seeking Deterrent To Aggression

London, Yesterday. London newspapers reproduce extracts from articles in the press of Finland and the other Baltic States expressing anxiety, and in some cases resentment, based on stories in circulation regarding "guarantees" said to be under discussion in the conversations at Moscow between the British, French and Russian negotiators.

The views in Governmental circles and among the public in the Baltic States which give rise to these articles have long been well understood in London.

LONDON, YESTERDAY.

THE MANSION HOUSE FUND.

FOR THE DEPENDENTS OF

THE MEN LOST IN THE SUB-

MARINE THETIS NOW STANDS

On Thursday, the Lord Mayor

Other contributions from over-

received a gift to the Fund of just

over £277 from Chinese in the co-

AT £84,000.

Repeated statements by Ministers in answer to questions in the House of Commons, and speeches LARGE TOTAL by the Foreign Secretary in the House of Lords contain ample evidence of the British Government's REACHED BY awareness of the standpoint of the Baltic States themselves, and of their desire to do everything THETIS FUND possible to meet their susceptibi-

There is little doubt in wellinformed circles here that the reserves which the British Government have felt compelled to maintain in this very respect have been one of the principal difficulties in the way of rapid progress in the negotiations at Moscow.

RESTORING CONFIDENCE In diplomatic circles in London, lony of Hong Kong. It was accomcomment on the attitude of the panied by a letter of sympathy. Baltic States tends to follow the line that while the feelings re- seas received in the last few days garding the "guarantees quest include £235 raised by a flag day tion" are thoroughly appreciated, in Gibraltar, and £100 from Nkana, and as stated are being taken ful- in Northern Rhodesia-the proly into account, nevertheless the ceeds of a dance organised by the fact should not be overlooked that Women's Institute .- British Wirethe sole aim of Franco-British po- less. licy is to provide a deterrent to aggression, and that smaller countries are among the beneficiaries if that policy succeeds in restoring confidence to Europe.-British Wireless.

# R.A.F. TO MAKE LONG FLIGHTS TO FRANCE

London, Yesterday.

It is understood that the Air Ministry has been in touch with the French Air Ministry with the specially appointed by the Gov- bombers to make long-distance training flights across France, and

of being reached.

Idea is to make non-stop flights to Southern France and back to pilots and navigators to practice flying over strange territory.

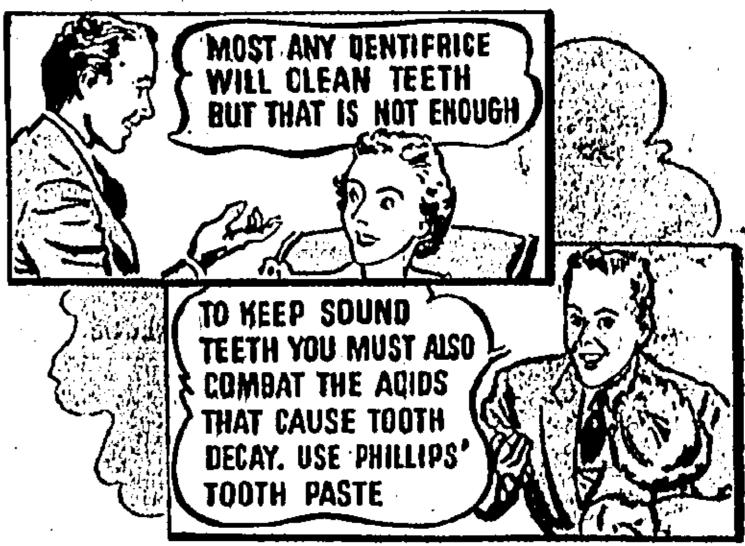
The range of many types of British planes is now so great that give full practice to the crews, and The cost of the measures will also the terrain has become too well-known to them through long

The new scheme will also afford an effective demonstration of the solidarity of the two national air

# **AIRWAYS**

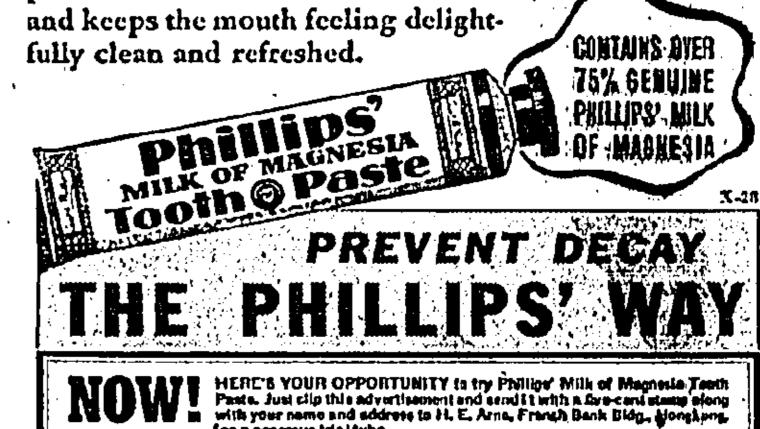
London, Yesterday. . The first Imperial Airways trans-Atlantic flying boat "Caribou" has left -Rochester for the experimental establishment at Felixstowe to undergo official tests. The Air Ministry announces that the first difficulties encountered It is reported that they dis- in refuelling in flight have now cussed the battle in Washington been overcome, and that 1,000 over the neutrality legislation gallons of petrol can now be passand its effect on supplies to Bri- ed from tanker to flyingboat at a tain and France in time of war. height of 1,000 feet.-British-

# TO SIMPLY CLEAN TEETH IS NOT ENOUGH



# GIVES COMPLETE MOUTH PROTECTION

• It is acid in the mouth that attacks teeth and gumscauses ache and decay. Counteract this acid and you protect your teeth-keep them sound and healthy. Phillips' Milk of Magnesia neutralizes acids. Phillips' Milk of Magnesia Tooth Paste contains over 75% genuine Phillips' Milk of Magnesia. Thus Phillips' is the one dentifrice that thoroughly protects your teeth as it cleans and polishes them. It sweetens the breath,



LOCAL PHOTOGRAPHS

The NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE, Ltd.

are obtainable from

3A, Wyndham Street

Tel. 20022



THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO OF CHINA LTD.

ormore THE STRABBAL FIFETHIC COLUMN OF TRIBLAND





DECCA has introduced the Streamline portable not just for the sake of a new shape, but because this new shape has been scientifically proved to be of value in climinating sound chamber resonance. Streamline sound chamber, modelled in OHROMIUM metal, dimensioned upon expenential principles, which, allied to a carefully matched soundbox onsures excellent reproduction. Many other improve-

CALL FOR INSPECTION AND DEMONSTRATION AT

Musical Department-2nd Floor

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

WANTED- Two Leater weed car in SWISS WRIST WATCHES, Ladies/ TO LET-Comfortable, large front

YOUNG, my Frield, 'quiet, 'Ewigking floor, 14 Queen's, Road. comple, with car, will mount accommodation near scathations. Without HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY

#### WANTED KNOWN:

THE READERS LIBRARY carrie. a stock of up-inglate kpyels, detective stories and reported leights of current BIRDS to their mates are calling. WHY shend monte forving magazine.

#### FOR SALE

good condition. Please othe price, Gents. \$4 up. Singer Sewing Mamake, year. Withing to pay \$500. Chines \$50. Guaranteed 10 years. St.500. No brokery. Elfo. Shi 691 Our Export Department buys of "Sunday Hyands."

EVERYTHING made in Hong Kong.

"F.E.M.C.A.", Asia Life Building, 3rd

board or not et he diene lamedate- 1939 EDITION-On sale at all Bookly or later. Pos 50, 602 c o "Sunday stalls and at the Offices of the

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

interest at Kana's Biggdine, and Floor, Plowers and breezes woo. Men to their women are telling, "BLUE BELL' blooms in Kowloon too.

#### TO LET

#### DANCING LESSONS

(for Service Men only). Studio 54A, 19th, and 26th July, 1939, Nathan Road. Kowloon. Entrance Mody Road. Telephone 58585.

#### TUITION GIVEN

EXPERT Instructresses for ladio-

# ADVERTISEMENTS

#### NOTICE

Kai Tak on Wednesdays at 1.00 P.M. and will return the same day to Hanoi leaving Kai Tak at 2.00 P.M. instead of arriving in Hong Kong Public Auction stalls and at the Offices of the AILEEN and DORIS WOODS — EX- at 1.00 P.M. and returning to Publishers, 3a, Wyndham Street. PERT TEACHERS of MODERN Hanol on Saturdays at 7.00 A.M. BALL-ROOM DANCING. Trained in the States. Rapid and perfect tuition This new schedule will be in force guaranteed. Lessons entirely private for the following dates 5th, 12th,

# THE

CABLE & WIRELESS, LTD. with which is associated & China Telegraph Co., Ltd.

ges for telegrams will be collected payment of the Purchase price. at the rate of \$1.14 to equal Gold Franc 1.00.

#### THE HONG KONG FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION

The Annual General Meeting of the Hong Kong Football Association will be held in the Association's Offices on MONDAY, the 10th day of July at 5.30 p.m.

> C. A. GOLDENBERG, Hon. Secretary,

# Glands Made Young -Vigour Renewed

and most powerful invigorator known to science. It acts directly on your glands, nerves, and vital organs, builds new, pure blood, and works so fast that you can see and feel new body power and vigour in 24 to 48 hours. Because of its natural action on glands and nerves, your brain power, memory and cyesight often improve amazingly.

And this amazing new gland and vigour restorer, called Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs is guaranteed. It has been tested and proved by thousands in America, and is now available at all chemists here. Get Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs from your chemist to-day. Put it to the test. See the big improvement in 24 hours. Take the full bottle, which lasts eight days, under the positive guarantee that it must make you full of vigour, energy and vitality, and feel 10 to 20 years younger or money back on return of empty package. A special, double-strength bottle of 48 Dr. Nixon's Vi-Tabs costs little, and the guarantee protects you. If your chemist is out, write to Muller & Phipps (China), Ltd., 20 Queen's Road, Hong Kong.

Two years ago J. Richards, Hamilton, Ont., Canada, was in bed with Asthma. lind lost 40 pounds weight, suffered coughing, choking and strangling every night—couldn't sleep—expected to die. Mendago stopped spasms first night and he has had none since—in OVER TWO YEARS. Mandage is so successful it is guaranteed to give you free, easy breathing in 24 hours and to stop your Asthma completely in a days or money backon return of empty package.

Ends Athma & Bronchitis & Hay Fever

# The Care Designation of the Liver of the Liv

to on MONDAY, the 10th day of July, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the Offices of the Public Works Depart. ment, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Shamshulpo, in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of re-Is to a deliver your addressed to promptly printed — The Newspaper lyping, bookkeeping and English and L. fe) \$1,80. And the street Telephones 20011 & 20022.

Service, 308, Green's Road, West.

FOR VISITING CARDS neatly and young girls in music, shorthand, typing, bookkeeping and English and typing, bookkeeping and English and Street. Telephones 20011 & 20022.

TELEGRAPH CO., LTD.

Rewai at a Crown Kent to be niced typing, bookkeeping and English and typing, bookkeeping and English and Street. Telephones 20011 & 20022. newal at a Crown Rent to be fixed thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal The Eastern Extension Australasia of the lot the Purchaser (if not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who Senders of telegrams are hereby will be present at the sale, the sum notified that from 10th July, 1989, of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in and until further notice, the char- cash. This sum will be refunded on

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

				1		
No. of Sale	Cottry No.	Lucality.	Boundary Measurements	Sq. reel.	Anmal Rental	27.4
, Ki	N.		M   R'   K'   M	13"	1	5
1	Now Kow loand Lot No. 2702	Adjoining New Kowloon In- land Lot No. 2023, Castle Peak Road, Shamshuipe.	As per sale plan	About 7,630	104	11,645

### PUBLIC, AUCTION

DARTÍCULARS AND CONDI-Without Operation Prions of the Sale by Public Auc-If you feel old before your time or suffer from nerve, brain and physical weakness, you will find new happiness and health in an American medical discovery which restores youthful vigour and vitality quicker than gland operations. It is a simple home treatment in tablet form, discovered by an American Doctor. Absolutely harmless and easy to take, but the newest and most powerful invigorator known to science. It acts directly on the first to be nixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one tion to be held on MONDAY, the

Inband L	No. SELL	<u>د</u> ا	per le	plan	1,062	<b>.</b>	197,61
	<u> </u>						<u> </u>
3	THE S	ER	AP	ON	I N	(D) 0.1	•



Take your dentist's advice. Heed him when he warns you that to ward off dread pyorrhea you must care for your gums as well as your

Ordinary toothpastes do only half the job. They merely clean the teeth. FORHAN'S is different. Not only does it clean teeth beautifully, but it guards gums too, because it contains a special ingredient for the gums. That's why so many dentists recom-mend it. Start with

Forhan's today! Representatives MULLER MACLEAN & CD. INC. French Benk Building. HONGKONG 972

PHOTO. EXHIBITION CHEMICAL EXPERT •

ENLARGEMENTS •

PHOTOGRAPHY @

COMMERCIAL

COMMERCIAL

**DEVELOPING & PRINTING** 

Mezzanine Floor LAZARUS **OPTICIANS** 6. Pedder Street.



FOR APPEARANCE

SAFETY AND

COMFORT

IT'S YOUR OPTION ON A LAUGH A DAY IN

# DAILY



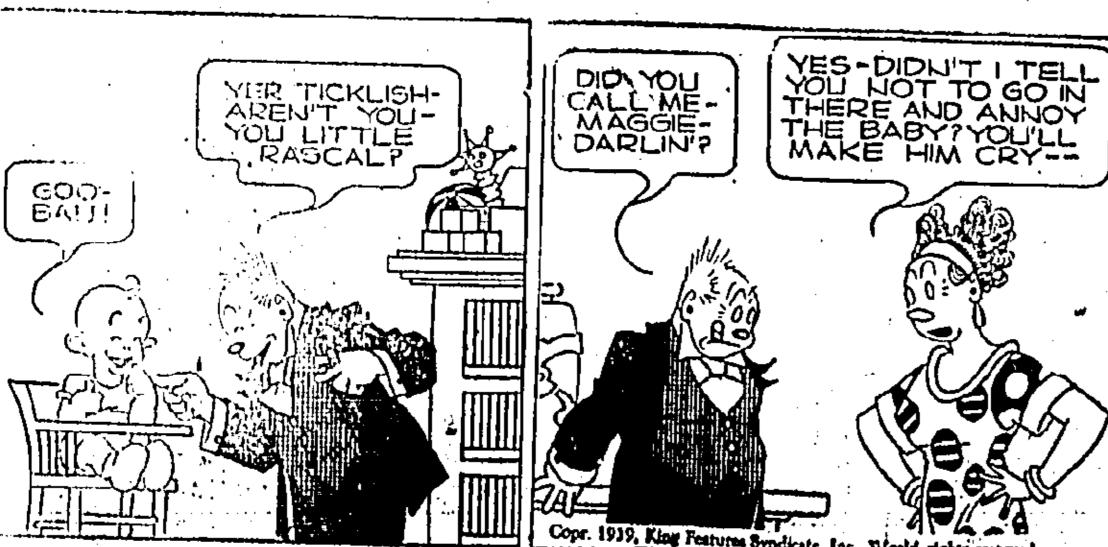
ST. FRANCIS HOTEL Queen's Road, Central.

**≈**A. SEK & CO.≈ PHOTO SUPPLIES Specialista in MINIATURE CAMERAS Sole Agent For Eastman Kodak Professional

> and Amateur Supplies 26A, Des Voeux Rd., C.,

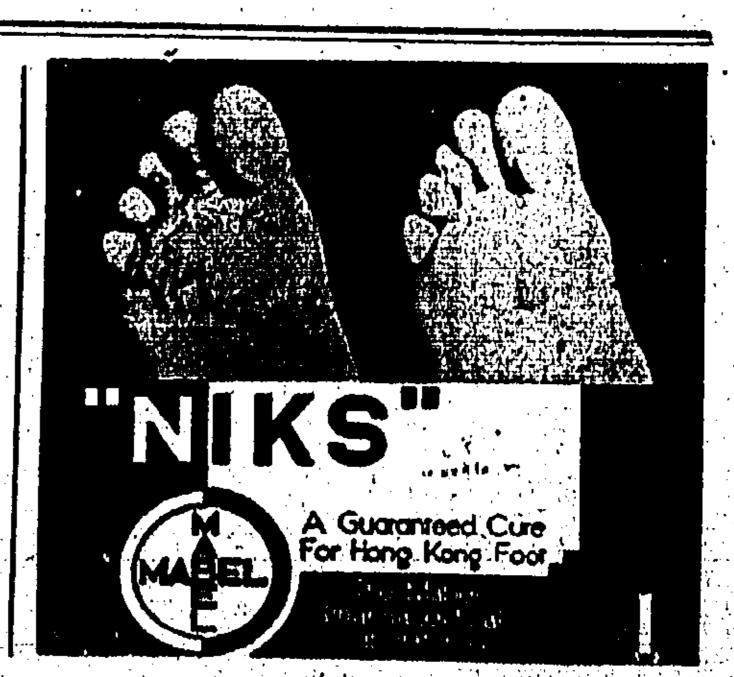
Hong Kong. Telephone No. 23459.

Bringing Up Father









# CLASSROOMS

"A year of steady progress—a record number of students—expansion of the building—the forthcoming 40th anniversary of the institution · · · " were mentioned at the 39th Annual Speech Day of the Diocesan Girls' School yesterday at King's Park.

uniform has been lengthened—in a

new wing stretching down to the

After welcoming Sir Atholl and

"The Diocesan Girls' School, when

Lady MacGregor, Bishop Hall said

was called the Diocesan Female In-

was changed to the Diocesan Girls'

"The School would like to get

sent of \$10,000 to build nine new

present on its 40th birthday-a pre-

"The School is determined to ge

his sum, even if the money has to

"I hope that the School's friends

Bishop Hall concluded by welcom-

ing the School's new headmistress.

for the improvement of the School

will receive the backing and sun-

speech in which he thanked the Com-

mittee for the honour of inviting him

and Lady MacGregor to the function.

had been successful in their examin-

ations and extended his heart;

Among prize-winners were:----

Woo Hay Tong-Mona Swanston and

Matriculation: -Elsie Cheng. Eli

zabeth Gramkau, Nanetts Ho, Mar-

garet Lewson Amy Lim, Lena Lim

Ho (With Honours) Margaret Ah-

wee, Louise Benoist, Rebecca Chan.

Hannah Tang, Frances Whitfield,

COLLEGE

Chung, Eity Dedeoglou, Amy

Destrice Greaves, June Hall.

Heiu, Ellen Hunt, Lily Kong,

Foon, Marie Spencer, Rose

Lennder Wong and Jean Woo.

various prizes, said:---

Thirty-five years ago, I was

terest in the work of education.

become parasites of society and they

must we have the necessary know-

School Certificates 1938:-Daphac

D.O.G.A. Scholarship--May Quon.

Sir Atholl congratulated all

wishes to those who did not

Hazel Cutter.

and Jessie Lim.

be borrowed, in which case interest

will have to be paid.

will contribute to the fund,

It was disclosed that last perhaps for months without noticing summer seven girls passed the anything special and then suddenly at We must get her uniform lengthen-Matriculation Examination the Hong Kong University and ed". This is happening in the that 21 out of 22 students ob- D.G.S. We have outgrown our pretained their School Leaving Cer- be long before you will find that our tificates.

Bishop of Hong Kong, and wall by the Monument." Chairman of the School Committee, welcomed Sir Atholl and in part: Lady Macgregor and the new head mistress, Miss E. Gibbins.

Lady MacGregor distributed stitution. Forty years ago the name the prizes, after which the studenta presented a stage play. The Headmistress (Miss Gibbins) l birthday next year.

in her report, stated:-"I should like, first of all, to say what a very great pleasure it is to We classrooms, plans of which have been me to see you all here to-day. are especially honoured to welcome Sir Atholl and Lady Macgregor, and thank them very much for coming to us to-day.

"I should like, too, if I may, take this opportunity of thanking you all, Committee, Parents, Old Girls, Staff and Students, for th very kind welcome you have given me both to the Colony and to th school. Perhaps the best proof. the friendliness and understanding of your welcome is formed in t fact that I no longer feel a new comor, but am already beginning to think of myself as quite an old restdent of Hong Kong, I would, deed, feel strange to be anywhere

"May I say here, especially to the parents, that I do hope to have th opportunity of getting to know you very much better. I am alwaya de lighted if parents will come in discuss their children's work and development. I am sure that the best results must be achieved where par ents and school are working together for the children's good. I would welcome, too, any suggestions which come from your own knowledge and experience of your children, would be prepared to act on

wherever it is feasible. "Children growing up in unusual position. They are growing Rence Chan, Mary Choy, up confronted by two great civilizations-the Chinese and the English. There are disadvantages as well advantages in this situation. But if we use them rightly I think that the advantages may be made easily to

outweigh the disadvantages. "That brings me to what I always | think is the most important part of a school report—the future of our students. A school can only be the jumping-off ground to the world outside. Here too, I have been encouraged to find how many of our girls are doing useful work. A good numnot least as good mothers of famil- and speech day. ies, many of them. I am glad to say, sending back to us their chidren to t

be educated here in their turn. "And this is what I hope may ! go on-that this school may con-teacher myself, but afterwards, havtinue to turn out girls who may be ing joined the government service, able to contribute to the life of the my career as a schoolmaster came to community to the best of their abil- an end although I still take great in-

"I am very sorry that Miss Saw- Education is the second life of a peryor has not been able to come here sun. to-day. Although, as you know, she Although our virtue, knowledge and is now Head-mistress of the Junior ability have direct relation with here-School at Kowloon Tong, she has dity and our capacity for learning. done an enormous amount of work yet when there are no proper ways for this school this year. Before I to develop our natural potentialities. came out, she came up every week we cannot make such progress as to to manage the school accounts, Since satisfy our needs. If, unfortunately, · I arrived, she has been most gener- the wise and the clever are not proous in giving me help and informa- perly led, they may go astray and tion in every possible way.

"I would like to say here how very will not be good citizens of the counmuch we appreciate the sympathetic try. and understanding attitude of the The duty of a schoolmaster is to Education Department towards our uso different methods to develop the school. Here again, as a newcomer instural abilities of the young, so as I have been most fortunate. There to satisfy the needs of the students have been many things I wanted to in the age in which they live, and so know, and I have always received that they may feel no deficiency in friendliness and helpfulness from any required knowledge. the Director and other members of What is Important is that not only

the Department "So I close my report of what ledge and ability in order to be a usehas been, I hope, a year of stendy ful citizen, but also the necessary virgrowth. There is one last thing I tue which makes the action and Hing Yiu. want to say. You all know with speech of every citizen have a benechildren how you may watch a child ficial influence on himself, on society

# A.R.P.

### PEN COSTS MAN HIS LIFE

The theft of a \$15 fountain pen cont a Chinene his life yesterday morning.

The man entered the residence of Mr. Abdul Curreem, No. 56 (second floor), Kennedy Road, by climbing up the drainpipe at about 5 a.m. yesterday.

In making his escape down the same drainpipe, he slipped and fell to the ground. The injuries sustained proved fatal and he succumbed in the

Queen Mary Hospital at 6,40 n.m.

# 80 years ago it was first organised hi School and it will celebrate its 40th

Ptes. S. V. Ward and L. Remer, of the Middlesex Regt., previously convicted at Kowloon on a thef charge, were discharged when the case was re-opened before Mr. Himsworth yesterday at the re-

quest of Captain H. Marsh. Two others, alleged to have been concerned with them, were discharged at the previous hear-Miss E. Gibbins, and said that she

could rest assured that all her plans The case arose from accusations of theft from mah-jongh players at 14. Shumchun Street. port of all connected with the insti-

Giving evidence yesterday, they Sir Athell MacGregor made a brief admitted they entered the room where a game, not mah-jough, was in progress. Chinese players apparently thinking them to be a police raiding party, scattered through the windows and the door. Both strenuously denied having taken any money from anyone in the room.

> Inspector Whelan told the Court that the occupiers of the premises were convicted in August last for keeping a common gam-

The new March of Time a Queen's Theatre, "Japan: Master of the Orient" is being continued by popular request.

and on the nation.

1939 read in part as follows:-For the second year in succession! student of this College has headed! the list of students offered a Government Education Scholarship to the University. This student, Yih Fong Mow, came out head of all the candi-"Education is the second life dates in the Matriculation Examinaber every year pass on to the Uni. of a person," said Mr. Yeh Kung qualified for a Government Education versity, and many of them are al- Chao, in the course of a short Scholarship. Both, however, were floor or attic of a house. ready holding leading positions in address to pupils of St. Ste- Vih Fong Mow had already finde arsions as doctors, teachers and nurses, phen's College, and their par- rangements to enter Trinity College, in the commercial life of this great ents yesterday at the school's Cambridge, while Liu Chin was alcity, in social work of all kinds, and annual distribution of prizes ready the holder of a Yunnan Scho-

The first Old Boys' Scholarship in Mr. Yeh, who presented the St. Stephen's College, was won by Ng er, Mr. Ng Ping Nam. The Mok Kon Sang Scholarship was awarded was a prize winner.

**NEW BUILDINGS** Two new staff houses were added during the year. A new and much better kitchen has been built, with staff rooms for two teachers above it The number of students in the Middle School renched a total of 195, being mostly boarders. The boardinghouse was practically full throughout the year. The Preparatory School opened in February of last year with nine children, of whom six were boarders. In September the number increased to thirty, including twentytwo boarders. The Staff has been increased to deal with the growing numbers, and a new playing field has been levelled. During the absence of Mrs. Martin the boarders have been well looked after by Miss. Norsh

Among the senior members of the school to be awarded prizes and certificates were:--Dux of School (Gold Medal): Mol

Dux of Chinese Studies (Hewit Gold Medal presented by Old Boys): Lim Heo Tsu. Wel On Scholarship: Mok Hing Yiu (another to be awarded on results of Matriculation Examination).

(another to be awarded on results of School Certificate Exam.). Warner Scholarship: Lum

Mok Kon Sang Scholarshipt Lee Shau Wai. Old Boys' Scholarship: Ng Wing

Graduation Certificates: Chan Kam Tong, Choung Kim Kwan, Cheng Kok Yin, Chi Ying, Chung Hin Wah, Gool Kim Poon, Harvey Sun, Herbert King, Howe Soo Kee, Huxley Thomas, Kwok-Hing Plu, Lee Jim Beng, Lee Seng Seh, Len Teh Hwa, Lim Miang Tsu, Lim Soo Tsu, Liu Yin Shun, Liu Pao Cheng, Lou Kou Chen, Maurico Chang, Mok Hing Yiu, Ng Ka Yung, Ng Yan Yee, Ng Wei Eng, Ngan Ching Lam, Robert Chang, Tan Blan Llang, Tan Ying Tek, Wang Kia Ling, Wang Tien Yi, Wong Cheng

### PROGRESS IN COLONY Organisation Ready To Swing Short Notice Into Action

# Shortage Of Wardens Still Apparent

Hong Kong, from a technical point of view, is now ready to combat the damage of an air raid at practically a moment's notice, the "Sunday last year." Herald" was informed in an exclusive interview yesterday morning. Decontamination squads, demolition parties, first aid units, and other A.R.P. squads are ready to move into action at almost a moment's notice.

The biggest deficiency at the moment is in the number of Air Raid Wardens. At least 9,000 are required, the "Sunday Herald" was informed, and the number secured so far falls very much short of that figure.

The response to call for fire-1 sent, uncertain. fighting volunteers has also been lamentably poor, although the Brigade itself has been strengthened and a large quantity special fire appliances is now on its way out to Hong Kong,

During the past week, there has been a certain amount of local criticism of what, it is felt, is undue emphasis on anti-gas measures. It is suggested that experience in Spain and in the present hostilities has indicated that the cost of effectively gas-bombing a large and scattered city is almost prohibitive.

bombs can be dropped with telling cae, have been printed and are effect, especially in congested business and commercial areas, at a far lower cost.

ONLY A PART

The A.R.P. Office counters thi criticism by pointing out that in the first place, anti-gas measures form only a part of the general precautions. It must also be remembered; it is pointed out that? if this particular aspect were ignored, the enemy might decide to try a gas-bomb attack, Know- might be held could be given to ledge of the fact that Hong Kong was fully prepared to meet any The acting Warden's report for such attack might prove an ef

fective deterrent. With regard to the dropping of incendiary bombs, the Air Raid Precautions Scheme calls for the manning of key-points by Air Raid announces the following A.R.P. ex-Wardens. Incendiary bombs do not penetrate to any great distance, and rarely below the top

TEST BOMBS In the event of incendiary Mau Fan. bombs being dropped, the Air Shin Po Sah, Chung Shing Choi and Raid Wardens, with sand and Lai Pul Chan. shovels already prepared for any such emergency, will immediately announces the following A.R.P. Ex-Wing Hang, the son of an Old Boy tackle the menace. Part of the and the grandson of a former teach- training of Wardens deals with Mok Ching Um. incendiary bombs, a large number to Lee Shau Wal, son of the Rev. Lee of which are now on their way to structor:-Wong Po Lim. Kau Yan. In the League of Nations Hong Kong in a Blue Funnel

> training purposes. Should the fire get beyond his Heung, Yu Yik Keeng, Tang Ping control, the Warden will immediately communicate with A.R.P. Leung, Ngai Kwoon Ling, Lee Lai Headquarters, who in turn will Wo, Man Po Kwong, Leung Wing get in touch with the P.W.D.

work, would be on the spot in a | Sin and Leung Kit San. be to confine the fire to a small Class-Instructor, Mr. Fung Yam Leung. area and prevent it from the blaze itself.

PRACTICAL TEST

tamination squads would also be Chong Koon-kam, Cheng Kam-wun, at their posts within a few min- Chung Win-kwan and Chan Pul-yin. utes of the air-raid signal, prepared to move off at a moment's Air Raid Wardens will be held at notice to any affected area.

Barnett Scholarship: Alex Chang chlorine "got loose." A squad, fit- Air Raid Warden Instructors at the ted out with respirators, was on and 19th July, 1939, the scene within a few-minutes. With regard to respirators, it is course at St. John's Cathedral Hall Huen (another to be awarded on results of Matriculation Examination). pointed out that \$2.50 represents who wish to pass an examination will practically the cost price in Hong have a special paper set for them.

Those wishing to take any of the

ment will store them free

charge until required. and most of the poorer section of St. Paul's College. Hong Kong's community will not even be able to afford this small. Quarantine restrictions have sum, but for the time being at been imposed by the Tsingtae least, Hong Kong is not able to Municipal Authorities against armeet this problem save by giving rivals. from Hong Kong on acinstructions for the construction count of cholers. Passengers and

be met in the future is, at pro- vibric carriers.

NO SHELTERS . The questions of large-scale air-raid shelters or of tunnels bored into the rock has had to be abandoned as impracticable.

Large quantities of sandbags, however, will be distributed and instructions on how to make shops and small buildings safe against all but a direct hit will be issued, and this, it is felt, will provide as effective a means of protection as is possible in Hong

A large number of handbooks, Incendiary and high-explosive printed in both English and Chinnow obtainable at all leading bookstores. All criticisms will be answered, and all doubts clarified, by reading carefully through the pages of instruction, the A.R.P. Office told the "Sunday Herald." THE BLACK-OUT

Although the "black-out" scheme is now practically completed, and is only awaiting final, official approval, ho indication of the possible date on which it ing, of Mr. Wong Ping-tong. the "Sunday Herald" yesterday.

An official notification in this connection will probably be issued shortly, the "Sunday Herald" was

**EXAMINATIONS** The Air Raid Precautions Officer amination results:---

Kowloon City Class-Instructor. Ir. Tsang Shiu Cheung. Passed as Air Raid Warden Instructors:-Chung Wai Ping, Leung Pui Cho, Lau Wah Chiu and Wong

Passed as Air Raid Wardens:-The Air Raid Precautions Officer

amination Results:---Shaukiwan class-Instructor, Mr. Passed as Air Raid Warden In-

Passed as Air Raid Wardens:-Chan San Ng, Yu Yik Yung, Ching Society Competition Thung Liang Hoe steamer; they will be used for Chen Fai, Cheung Man Kwong, Pun Yiu Ting, Ko Hei Man, Tsang Wan Chau, Tsang Man Szc. Lau Leung, Wong Po Lun, Chan Yun Fan, Yuen Yee Fong, Tsang Ying Tak, Chu Fuk, Leung Hoi, Fung A lorryful of men, trained in Chee Keong, Slu Yiu Wah, Lee Kit speedy and effective demolition Ping, Yuen Yee Ching, Chan Fong few minutes. Their task would Chinese Chamber of Commerce

Passed as Air Raid Wardens:spreading. Bleanwhile, fire- Chan Kwok-lam, Sham Chak, Cheung fighting units would also have Wun-fong, Chu Ying-wah, Wong been summoned to deal with Wai-yim, Li Fook-cheong, Chui Chung, Chan Kwok-wing, Ki Yuiyam, Lam Man-lee, Cheung Wunchee, Ng Yan, Ho Chi-chau, Wong Wai-ching, Chan Chi-chi, Wong Yeo-First aid units and decon- mee, Wong Wai, Chu Ying-piu,

The Air Raid Precautions Officer announces that an examination for La Salle College, Kowloon, and at A practical test was provided St. Paul's College, Hong Kong, at u few days ago when some 5.30 p.m. on 17th July, 1939, and for same time and places on 17th, 18th

Those who attended the A.R.P. Kong; in addition, the Govern- above examinations are requested to harge until required.

It may be true that rofugees whother they will go to La Salle or

of chesp, elementary gas-shelters. crews will be subjected to ex-Whether or not the problem can amination for the detection of

# RESERVOIRS NEAR TO **OVERFLOWING**

The Colony to-day has over 5,700 million gallons of water in storage.

At July 1st, the total was 5,742 million gallons as compared with 2,553 millions at the same date tion, expires. All the principal reservoirs on

the island were full and Jubilee lion gallons.

led 961 million gallons, of which more than half came from the mainland.

### WEDDING AT ST. TERESA'S

Rev. Fr. A. Granelli yesterday officiated at a double wedding at St. Teresa's Church between brothers, Kok Thoo-fatt and Kok Kong-fatt, and Miss Yuen Puicheung and Miss Chan Mo-lei.

The bide-grooms are the second and the-third sons of Mr. and Mrs. Kok Fai-yin, of Kuala Lumpur, Malaya, and the brides are the second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Yuen Chan-fai and the first daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Chan Long-hin, both of Hong

Malaya to spend their honeymoon. The brides were given away by their fathers.

# PING-TONG

It is with regret that we have to record the death which took place at his residence, No. 79a, Wongneichong Road, yesterday morn-

The late Mr. Wong Ping-tong, who was 59 years of age, was I row.

# Queen's College SiteAlarm

(Special to "Sunday Herald")

Some alarm has been caused in Chinese sporting circles by reports that Government is proposing to resume occupation of Caroline Hill when the short lease, held by the South China Athletic Associa-

The fate of the S.C.A. Football Stadium is involved but no final Dam was only 2 ft, 9 ins. below | decision has been taken, according overflow, containing 2.807.70 mil- to reliable information received by the "Herald."

Consumption during June total- | Caroline Hill, leased by the Association for some ten years, has been one of the most popular fields for all branches of sport.

The majority of Chinese schools in the Colony have held their annual athletic meetings there and it is the venue of vital matches in the Hong Kong Football League.

It is understood that the area may be taken over for the erection of the new Queen's College.

Yesterday, however, Mr. C.G. Sollis, Director of Education, stated that Caroline Hill was only one of several sites which the authorities were considering for Queen's College.

The authorities are still disscussing the matter and examining other suitable sites on the Island.

Mr. Walter H. Chon, Hon. Gon. Secretary of the South China couples will sail for Athletic Association, told the "Herald" yesterday that reports had been circulated that the authorities proposed to resume occupation, but no official notification had been received.

> The "Herald" understands that sultable alternative site has been suggested in Tal Hang Road near the St. John's Ambulance Brigade Headquarters.

> well-known in commercial circles both in Australia and Hong Kong.

The funeral takes place to-mor-

# FOR THOSE IN PURSUIT OF SMARTNESS



admiration ever you go.



gives you

and

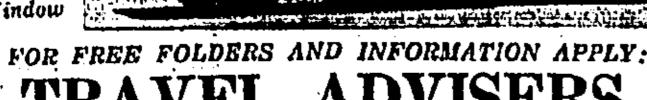
SMARTNESS,

● A Hand, Tailored Slack enables you to move about-with case and



# $\mathbf{OT}$

On Parado ....Outsido Your Window



TRAVEL IN COMFORT BY AIR-CONDITIONED BUSES

315, Gloucester Building, . Branches at Canton, Skanghai, Hankow & Chungking.

# PRIVATE FACES IN PUBLIC PLACES

WHEN she had been work-ing with her firm for five years, her family went on a visit to a small town in New Getting annoyed, he ordered it to be done at once. "Very bad luck," said the coolie. "Nonsense," said Mr. Quie, and he stood there until the broken

Katharine Hall — Commercial Artist

Tolorules ayachtaman. wrecked by an leeberg in the Arctic, threatened by death from freezing. His navigation has gone wrong, and instead of awettering in the tropica, he has found himself in the ley north, with all the wrong clothes and death from exposure staring him in the face. But wait a minute. Suddenly, from nowhere, emerges' a young man, attired in correct morning clothes, with a parcel of warm woolly underwear under his arm, Our shipwrecked hero is saved.

NOTHER scene. Colonel A Blimp, captured by cannibals in the imponetrable jungle in New Guinea. A deputation. has arrived at his thatched but to bid him dine with the Cannibal King. He would love to, he hasn't had a square meal for weeks, but how can he? His dress-clothes were left behind in Hong Kong, Again our ubiquitous young man appears, and over his arm are draped fulevening dress, boiled shirt, white tie, allk socks.

TENEATH each picture is the caption, "It's just part of the Austin Reed service." They were two of a series which made the phrase a household

one in London, ranking with such slogans as "Great Stuff this Bass", and "Prevents that sinking feeling." It said, in effect, that if you are suddenly commanded to dine with the king, ordered to proceed up the Amazon, if you are having a bath and a burglar steals your clothes, whatever your dilemma, Austin Reed's can fix it for you.

SIMPLE conception, but one which was accepted after hundreds of others, humorous, striking, threatening even, had been examined and rejected. And the author of it was a pretty, Titian-haired young girl who, not long before, had left the Royal College of Art, South Kensington, to become a junior assistant in a well-known firm of advertising agents. Her name was Katharine Hall. In Australia or New Zealand, she had discovered, any commercial artist with new or clever ideas can walk through the swing doors of the big stores or advertising agencies and be certain that at least her copy will be looked at. But in England a profession as young as advertising has already become caked in conservatism. She had left her school with a portfolio packed with ideas but with only the slightest hope of showing them to anyone of consequence, and it was fortunate that her own firm were keen to encourage enterprise in even the youngest members of their

The signposts of art point in directions. Katharine wanted hers to point in the diection of reality and adventure. Most of her friends at the Croydon Art School were bitten by the bug of highbrowism and wanted to be "real artists," they talked of form and composition and rhythm in a vague sort of way, and took to wearing sandals, curious hats and other unconventional clothing. Katharine, who used her Free Studentship at the Royal College of Arts to



KATHERINE HALL

study commercial act, was considered very small fry indeed. She didn't care. She studied much the same subjects as they did and in addition, a subject that fascinated her more than any, the history of reproduction, right from the earliest times, when the Chinese were printing from engraved stones. And she studied people. She wanted to know why the public bought somebody's breakfast food and neglected somebody else's, or flocked to one shop, whilst another, selling identical goods, went into liquidation. When she saw the words, "It's just part of the Austin Reed service" in every high-class newspaper and journal she opened, she felt she was beginning to find out.

CHE produced several other series. One of the bestknown were her illustrations, for Pascall's chocolates, of the Bab Ballads. This was one of her pleasantest tasks. The commercial artist and the copy-writer each hope that the other, will produce the basic idea on which to build the advertising. In this case the copy was ready-made and her imagination had free play. She illustrated "A Policeman's Lot is not a Happy One" -the burglar had eaten the chocolates before he got there. And so with some dozens of the popular Gilbertian rhymes.

When her family were ready to go home. Katharine was not, and she bid her parents goodbye, moved to Wellington and found a little bed-sitting-room for herself. From London, she had brought her portfolio of sketches and had added to it since arriving in New Zealand. She went round the big stores, showing them what she could do and though her financial prospects never stretched more than a fortnight ahead, she managed to keep affort for six months. Then the stream of commissions became a trickle, dried up altogether.

MORTUNATELY, Katharine Hall was born with the comfortable feeling that there is always something for her round the corner. Whilst waiting for it, she took a job in a little cafe, scrubbing floors. She found she liked doing it and she enjoyed the job of washing dishes, to which she was promoted, because they left her mind free to think out new problems. And when a final dizzy promotion made her a waitress, ideas sprang from every one of her customers. When she got home she worked them out and took them to the advertising agents. In this way she got a number of commissions, and she stayed up, sometimes till 4 n.m., getting them out. Her humorous illustrations of an article, "Maids and Mistresses" was responsible for an appointment and with some reluctance she left the little cafe.

YEAR of New Zealand, A and Miss Hall decided it was time to see a little more of the world, and she went, with nothing more than a portfolio and a few shillings, to Australia. Meeting another artist whose talent was complementary to her own, she opened a studio with him and they called their enterprise "Graphic Art." In six months she had saved enough to pay her fare to England, and she bought the ticket. A visit to Hong Kong en route was fatal to her plans. She came for a few days, liked it, and joined Millington's. She has been here six months now, and many of the clever advertisements we have seen in the local papers have come from her pen. In a fortnight's time she is joining another girl and going back to England via Siberia.

Mr. Quie Grows Pigs

CHINESE superstition, which has its re-actions in every form of activity, extends even to pig-breeding. The pigs themselves seem sensitive to it. Recently, in the Q. B. piggeries, a door came off its hinges. Mr. Quie, who has a passion for order, instructed a coolie to mend it. It wasn't done, and several reminders produced no results.

hinge was replaced. "Very badluck," repeated the coolie, taking his tools away. A day or two went by, and it was found that the sow who lived in that sty was off her food and not feeding her litter. All the coolies joined in telling him that it was due to the door. He refused to believe it, but it was not till he gave way and restored the status quo by having the door lifted off its hinges that the sow began to return to normal.

TAR. QUIE, an estate agent LVI by profession, finds -his relaxation with animals. Formerly interested in dogs and horses, he was one of Shatin's keenest horsemen. Now he has found a hobby even more absorbing, and much more profitable - pigbreeding. Three years ago he began with six Chinese pigs, black with curved backs and straight tails. They produced typical Chinese pork. Then he began a series of careful experiments, and because he was doing it as a hobby, felt he could afford to go slowly and cautiously. He imported some English pigs and began crossing them with his Chinese ones, an English boar with a Chinese sow, and vice versa. Then, when their progeny grew up, he crossed them, getting strains with varying proportions of the two elements. Now, after three years, he thinks he has got just what he wants. The results, as regards the pork, are consistent, but the animals vary considerably as to characteristics. Only one up to now has had a curly tail, whilst all other members of the same litter had straight ones. Sometimes a litter is completely black, sometimes completely white, and often they are mixed.

TTE knows each pig as an in-II dividual: knows its history. habits, likes and dislikes, and he discusses them with the enthusiasm and single-mindedness that is commonly attributed to dog-lovers. His greatest prize is a huge half-bred boar, an enormous brute, standing as high as a Shetland pony and with the rolling gait of an Old English sheep-dog. It is powerful, with strongly built legs and massive shoulders, and it would be nasty customer to fall out with, At one time, he would leap out and create bediam, but now five-and-a-half foot wall has been built to keep him out of trouble. When I saw him last week, there was a heavy scar down his shoulder, and several smaller ones, souvenir of an encounter with his next-door neighbour. His opponent was much smaller, but with shoulders equally powerful, and in the restricted space in which they fought, his greater nimbleness gave him superior powers of manoeuvre. The fight was so flerce that no one dared interfere, and it was only when the big fellow retreated to lick his wounds that the coolies were able to get them back to their sties.

TIGS are considered to be pretty gormless. Most. gormless of all is a youngster who, becoming attached to the man who feeds him, tries to reach him through a wicket gate. Invariably he gets his snout stuck in the bars and squeals loudly till he is released, but it doesn't teach him anything. An hour later his trenchant yells announce that he has repeated the performance.

TTOWEVER stupid, nevertheless they all know where they live. When they come in from the field where they have been rooting in the mud-Mr. Quie believes in plenty of exercise to keep them lean-they examine each sty in turn till they come to their town: A.pig's sty is hir castle, and there's a row if a neighbour tries to butt in. They recognise their homes, as they do everything 'else, 'including



QUEEN MARY SEES COLOUR FILM OF ROYAL TOUR.—Her Majesty Queen Mary saw a colour film of the Royal Tour of Canada and U.S.A., at a Picendilly news theatre. Red Cross flag-sellers curtsled as she left.

# PERSONALIA

Mr. W. J. Mills, assistant manager of the Peninsula. Hotel, is leaving Hong Kong to-morrow for a short holiday in Manila and the South Seas.

According to word received from Shanghai. Mr. Stirling Fessenden, LL.D., who has retired from the post of Secretary-General of the Shanghai Municipal Council, has joined the law firm of Franklin and Harrington, in Shanghal,

their young, by smell. Pigs are no altruists, and when a sow has to be used as a foster-mother, it is necessary to destroy the smell of both her own litter and of the step-children, so that she will not detect the cuckoo in the nest. Foster-feeding is necessary when sows' litters are too big, for they ignore the surplus members, who would otherwise

R. QUIE takes great pride IVI in his pigs, and considers it is good business to look after their comfort and pay attention to their individual eccentricities. Each pig has a home of its own, with walls and a roof to keep out inclement weather and prevent chills. At a time when swine-fever was prevalent in the colony, all his pigs escaped. Now he has seventy and as numbers have grown, the colony of neat little sties has grown, too, so that the piggery has the appearance of a model housing scheme in miniature.

Lieutenant M. W. Dimsey and Mrs. Dimsey sailed from Hong Kong yesterday in the P. and O. s.s. Rawalpindi.

Among those sailing in the s.s. Rawalpindi yesterday were Lieutenant G. P. H. Moffatt-Wilson and Captain and Mrs. R. B. Lecky.

Mr. H. Overy, managing director of William Powell, Limited. and Mrs. Overy were passengers in the P. and O. s.s. Rawalpindi when she sailed from Hong Kong yesterday.

After a honeymoon in Malaya, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Godfrey returned to Hong Kong in the s.s. Corfu. Mr. Godfrey is connected with the Assessor's Office of the Government.

Mr. C. J. Waddell, who is connected with the Public Works Department, sailed from Hong Kong yesterday in the P. and O. s.s. Rawalpindi.

On Rriday, "Quatorze Juillet," the French National Holiday, M. Dupuy, Consult do France, and Madame Dupuy will hold a reception in the French Consulate at 11.30 a.m.

Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Stokes sailed on Thursday in the s.s. Boissevain for Durban, Mr. Stokes is a member of the St. Andrew's Club committee.

# BEACH-WEEK

# DOLLY VARDEN'S

ALL REDUCED TO

# HTLE NOTESOF

Something like a sixth sense warns us about the exigencies of July, and we have been doing some montal hop-scotch in order to take care of your special needs. You may be here to-day and gone with a holiday to-morrow, in which case you will want to know about frocks which require no special attention, thus making them ideal companions for the cruiser or stay-at-home. You might begin by combing the Ladies. Salon of LANE, CRAWFORD'S, because we want you to see some young Americans which sell for about \$12.50. They're made for hot days, and wash like a rag; keeping their spic and span appearance despite rough and tumble wear. Patterns are mostly gay, and in some cases amusing, but you can express your inobtrusive nature in floral prints that are bedded out primly. Stripes and geometric patterns, Egyptian pottery and symbols, as well as futuristic flower designs are noted in the prints, and styles are mostly simple to allow of easy action, and laundering.

Good sport, it if weren't for the mosquitoes. Weekends spent in the country bungalow are often marred by pests, but you can discourage the unwelcome attentions of mosquitos and sand flies by simply rubbing yourself with MOSCATINE. Moscatine is a product of WATSON'S, and like all things this firm manufacture, it fulfills its purpose in a manner that is truly magical. A few drops sprinkled on the hands and legs, or any exposed part, effectually prevents the bites, and when aprayed about the room, serves to drive and keepthem away. A generous sized bottle costs about \$2,

and is worth every cent it saves you in discomfort, bad temper and unsightly red spots. Holidays amid rural surroundings should be a pleasure, and there is no reason why they shouldn't be now. So before you pack your weekend luggage 'phone Watson's Hong Kong Dispensary for a substantial supply of Moscatino at once.

More in the spirit of fun and yet certainly not to be taken too lightly, is a lacey doylie in sleek straw which, when perched over your right brow, poses as a hat. Masses of purple ribbon, arranged like a flower, lie flat in the very centre of the crown. For semi-formal occasions we can think of nothing more beguiling. This bonnet is only one of a new group of sound head-lines received at MRS. WILLY'S, Room 334, Wang Hing, Metropole Hatel Ruikling. Dress-minded shoppers will find several new freeks to tempt them as well. There's a white silk pique with three flap pockets on either breast, banded with navy and dark red trimming, that will keep you in the public oye well through the summer season. A yellow linen has nevel patent leather trimming, tracing a surrealistic pattern around the waistline, while black

cats for luck are appliqued on a white brocade allk with striking cummerbund belt. For cool freshness there is nothing to equal two lacey freeks,

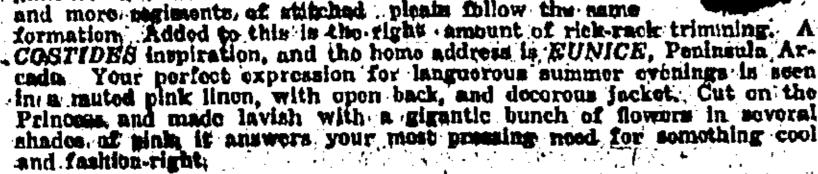


one in lavender and the other in pink.

It is one thing to buy a musical instrument, and another thing to find someone who will repair it. THE PETER MUSIC COMPANY not only will, but can, and offer you the entire resources of their repair department run by experts. Here, every type of musical instrument from mouth organs to grand pianos are given every care and attention. Run-down radios are nursed as tenderly as human beings, and are only discharged when cestified absolutely fit. Pianos which sound a false note nso given new chords and even a set of new wind pipes

is on the monu for organs that have run themselves a tritle breathless. Not a feature of the service has been omitted, and the cost is almost noglible compared with the work they do. Aside from repairing leatruments. PETER'S keep themselves busy selling Hohner's and a long line of impressive music makers. You'll find this enterpris-plane-accordions, Zenith radios, President planes, gramophone records ing firm at 30-32 Des Voeux Road.

When the heat wave comes, your thoughts about clothes usually narrow themselves down to three important requirements. They should be cool. They should be gay. They should keep their "fresh look." Then you begin to pender over the possibility of getting these requirements in one doess, and you think how wonderful that would be! To start you off on the right track, we point to a blue linen with that cool-moss quality which looks like a smart plan for a well-ordered day. Regiments of buttons march down the front in single filst and more regiments, of statched pleats follow the same formation. Added to this is the right amount of rick-rack trimining. A COSTIDES inspiration, and the home address is EUNICE, Peninsula Arcada. Your perfect expression for languerous summer evenings is seen in a nauted pink linen, with open back, and decorous jacket. Cut on the Princess, and made lavish with a gigantic bunch of flowers in several shades of sink it answers your most pressing need for semething cool When the heat wave comes, your thoughts about



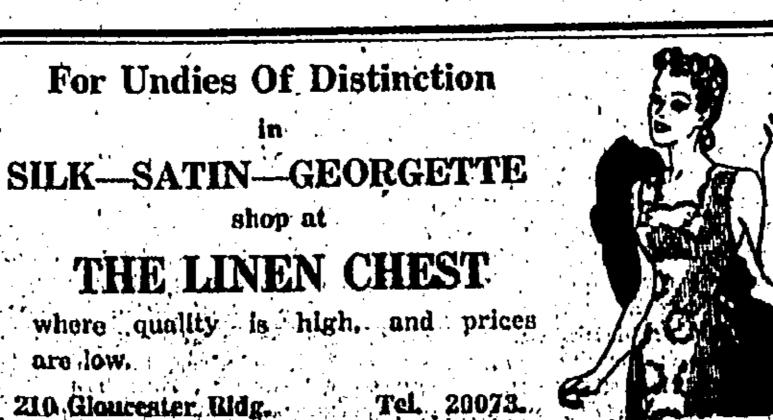
RIGHT WHEN YOU NEED NEW CLOTHES MOST

We are showing a new shipment of fashion hits in Afternoon Wear Summer Sheers - Cool, Sparkling Cottons

EXCELLA

188 Nathan Road

Tel .50611



#### YOUR LUCK and LIFE READING



On family, profession, love, health, income,

ele., and other important events by questions about futurity \$.2. Payable naval position in the Mediterra- ed on the outbreak of war and in Bizerta, on the other hand, suf- of Italy". in advance. Your country currency or nean became a focus of public which the destiny of nations may fers from none of these disadvan-B.P.Os. accepted. State birth details, attention, the interest of the even be decided.

leading daily, Madras says:—It is un-| Sea" has been very much increas- and hopes of war and peace have and its dockyard, adequate for as it is by her arrangement with necessary to introduce Mr. Achariar ed. Circumstances which have fluctuated and may yet fluctuate the repair of all major damages Greece, is greatly strengthened by who got the name Gandhi Astrologer forced on the people of the British still further. During the crisis of to ships of war, neutralise the her new agreement with Turkey. by predicting the release of Mahatmaji Empire an anxious and intimate the Spanish conflict we have had natural advantage of the Italian Not only does she reap the benefit throughout the world for his correct acquaintance with the problems our anxieties, we have suffered position in Sicily. prediction concerning the American of foreign policy have driven them certain losses, and we have been President Mr. Roosevelt's success in to a close study of the Mediter- subjected to certain petty humihis recent elections.

 $\cdot$  v. K. batagopachariar, Hanuman Jothisha Ashramam, TIRUTTANI, (S. India).

Rub 'Vaseline' Hair Tonic

plentifully into the scalp

to loosen tight scalp

(

"I Train You at Home in Spare

Time for a Good Radio Position'

...NO PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE NECESSARY

New developments in Radio, one of the fastest growing

industries in the world, have opened up tremendous

money-making opportunities for you. I prepare you for a

Radio service business of your own, requiring no capital... or for a big paying position in Broadcasting, Loud Speaker Systems, Service Work in Stores, Talking Pictures, Short

Wave Radio, Radio Operating, Radio Retailing and Dis-

tributing, Television, etc. Diploma upon graduation. From the very beginning I give you special Money Making

Lessons showing how you can make money AT ONCE by

The distance between us makes no difference. My inter-

nationally known method of training keeps you constantly

supplied with lessons. I have helped thousands of men, in countries all over the world, to make more money. I

ran help YOU. Post coupon to-day for my FREE 42-page

doing spare time Radio Service Work in your neighbourhood.

before your next, and every

shampoo. There's no better

muscles . . . to cleanse . . .

to wake up those lazy glands

upon which the nourishment

of the hair depends.

FOR

# The Mediterranean and Its Naval Bases

# From Suez To Gibraltar

PLUMBING REPAIRS

CHIMNEY SWEEPING

TELEPHONE 20269

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building

1st. Floor.

Brush a few drops of

4 'Vaseline' Hair Tonic into

the hair every morning to

yours is dry or inclined to

dandruff, a little bit rubbed

directly into the scalp will

replenish the natural oils and prevent 'shedding'.

GOOD-LOOKING HAIR takes on

I GIVE YOU THIS

POWERFUL RADIO

SET FREE WITH

All Ware Receivet.

YOUR TRAINING!

10 Big Kits of Radio Parts and complete

and building circuits ... sad then bow

to construct this powerful 8-tube

WRITE FOR MY

FREE

BOOK

A MONEY-MAK-

ING CAREER!

good looks after a 'Vaseline' Hair

treatment. Why don't you try-it?

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. Shanghal-Hong Kong-Tlentsin.

Vaseline

HAIRTONIC

Full directions with every bottle.

Bea RADIO EXPERT

Earn £30 to £60 a month!

keep it well-groomed

Abyssinian crisis, when the which may well become devastat- for their own supplies.

ranean, which has taken a new liations. At this time, however, shape in their minds. It is no the position in the Mediterranean Eastern entrance to the Mediterlonger a playground with Monte in the event of war needs inspire. that part of the famous Axis in no way off-set by the Cesarean triumph of Albania, has much to

Naval Strength Since the days of Abyssinia, the ratio of naval strength has been altered radically in favour of Great Britain, while the pacts with Turkey and Greece have closed what might have been gaps in our defensive and offensive power. Great Britain and the British Empire have, of course, two vital interests in the Mediterranean. It is the short and direct route from the Far East and Australasin and a large part of their supplies reach them by this route through the Suez Canal. It is also one of the great strategic factors in the European situation and it is absolutely vital to the obligations which Great Britain has undertaken with regard to the small- cant that during the Abyssinian power over the Italian. Italy's er nations in Eastern Europe, crisis the British Mediterranean naval strength lies largely in her diterranean and still supply her- again in 1938 the same move was marine flotillas. She has no battle route. She could not render effeetive aid to the peoples whom she has guaranteed against aggression without commanding its narrow waters. As for France,

self by taking the longer sen minde. her ally, the Mediterranean is the launched into the Western section tacks, raids by fast surface veslifeline of her colonial possessions on its southern shores, whence she draws not only material supplies but great reserves of man power. It is thus a matter of supreme importance in any estimation of the chances of war to be assured that Great Britain can maintain her position in this sea and that the exercise of her sea power is practically inexpugnable. If she were to lose command of the "Middle Sea", the issue of any war between the democracies and the Totalitarian states would be dangerous and doubtful. So long as her command is unquestioned

### Allies' Bases

'naught".

But the exercise of sen power is not nowadays solely a question of guns and ships. The days are gone when a fleet could remain at sea for weeks or even months at a time without sight of land. The modern fleet is dependent upon bases for fuel, ammunition and stores, and for periodical overhau and repair; and no fleet can oper- Morocco and Algeria. ate successfully for any length of time without a base equipped to which I refer affects the position power must and can be upheld in supply all these requirements.

ng that sea power of movement

or initiative—she may expect with

some confidence in war time that

and French bases are situated in while giving her an added respon- ty, has a definite balance of adthe Western and Eastern basins sibility in the Mediterranean, pro- vantage for the Democratic states. of the Mediterranean, while ataly, vided her with opportunities of Nevertheless this is indeed a by virtue of her geographical the highest importance.

Spain. Maltu, the British island whom, Signor Floravanza, thus nean, for all the geographical admiles away from the former, and in 1937:is therefore exposed to air attack, "An Italian-Grecian alliance one direction.

WER since the time of the Carlo as its centre, but an area largely dependent upon the sea the use of the Grecian bases would

tages. It has a vast hinterland of Offensive Strength sex, age, profession and writing ordinary Englishman in the The position has fluctuated supply and its geographical posi- Great Britain's position in the strategic position in the "Middle from time to time, just as fears tion, its modern defensive works Eastern Mediterranean, improved

### In The East

Great Britain commands the Mesopotamia.

pair of large ships of war.

centre, where the proximity of the at Bizerta from the West. Malta reduces the value of that Advantage Over Italy island as a permanent naval base. At the present time the British

just off the Turkish Coast.

Two other matters of great im- sential trade routes. continuous effective protection to equality of strength, at least as ships lying in an open harbour open to air attack as our own. exposed both to gun-fire from the No. very prolonged attention land as well as constant bombard- need be given to the Adriatic and -whether that position should be reached by the destruction of the sea power of Italy or by depriv- ment from the air.

### Spain's Position

"all that the devil or man worketh could be induced to throw in her Greece at its Southern end, could against her shall be bought to lot with the Totalitarian States, have no bearing on the issue of her position from the beginning any struggle for the command of would be extremely precarious, the Mediterranean. Moreover, Her sea power is almost negligi- given the use of Greek harbours ble, her coasts are exposed to at- by the British and French fleets, tack and her land frontiers march it would at best be an uneasy with those of France and of Por- domination, for traffic of troops apply to Spanish Morocco, which craft. besides being open to attack by sea would be subject to attack in Cyprus Potential overwhelming force from French Appreciation of the nature of

in the East. Great Britain's re- the Mediterranean, And the posi-Generally speaking, the British cent engagement to Greece has, tion, though not free from difficul-

situation, overshadows, but un- Apart from the use of Corfu as and negligences of the past. We easily overshadows the centre. In a counter to the Italian invasion could have made the position far the West, Britain holds the key to of Albania, there are important stronger. Stronger means of dethe narrow entrance by her pos- bases at Salamis and Salonika, be- fence and attack by air and land session of Gibraltar, while France sides numerous anchorages among as well as by sea, with more amis particularly well equipped. Be- the Aegean Islands, so familiar to ple equipment for repair of damsides Marsellles and Toulon, two British fleets in the last war. The age upon the spot could and first-class ports in her own terri- use of the Greek ports by the Bri- should have been provided during tory in the North, she has in the tish flects would indeed after the the years that the locust has South, on the African coast, Al- whole strategic position in the eaten. The British island of Cygiers and Bizerta. The latter is Eastern Mediterranean. The prus, situated in an invaluable

Gibraltar, for all its strength gio importance of Grocce and her air base.

on a scale that might well prohibit would be advantageous to Italy in (World copyright 1939 by Sunits use as a haval base in the the defensive sense. On the other day Herald" and Cooperation. event of a war with Italy, More hand, any grouping of Powers Reproduction even partially over, both of these bases are which save Britain and France strictly forbidden.)

mean the complete strangulation

of the use of Turkish bases; not only has she the freedom of the Dardanelles, but Italy's bases in the Dodecanese are rendered quite

ranean through the Sucz Canal. It would of course be foolish to in our minds no such anxieties or by her domination of the Red Sea belittle the offensive power of fears as it may well inspire in and by freedom to use, under the Italy in the Mediterranean, which the minds of the people of Italy, terms of the Anglo-Egyptian draws its strength not only from Treaty, the important harbour of her navy and her air, force but which, with its imperial hazards Alexandria. She has also the also from her geographical postsmall, but increasingly valuable tion which has placed her almost port of Haifa, the terminal of the astride this inland sea, leaving pipe-line from the oil wells of only a narrow gap between Sicily and the African coast. But if she Neither of these ports, however, has strength, she also has some mortal weakness; if she can threaten and coerce, she must also give dramatic hostages to fortune.

> The British command of the approaches to the Sucz Canal both in the Mediterranean itself and has facilities for docking and re- also in the Red Sea, to which Aden is the key, cuts off all communica-Thus it will be seen that the tion between Italy and her East Franco-British position in the Mo. African Empire, while her sea diterranean is strong in the West, route between Italy and Libya is rather less strong in the East, threatened both from the East and has its chief weakness in the and from the French naval base

and French floots have a great In this connection it is signifi- preponderance in ships and gun fleet capable of challenging the Italy, besides her main bases democracies in a fleet action. The which give her . so dominant a command of the Mediterranean position in the middle of the Me- would therefore seem to resolve diterranean, has a base in Sar- itself largely into the protection dinia, from which raids might be of convoys against submarine atand in the East she has a secret sels, and against attack from the base in the Dodocanese Islands, air, while at the same time we denied to Italy, the use of her es-

portance must be considered. The Of nerial warfare directed attitude of Spain in the event of against ships at sea we have little a European war is not yet deter- experience, while its history durmined. But obviously she holds a ing the Spanish war does not sugkey position. With Spain as our gest that it is yet a decisive weaenemy, the continued use of Gi- pon against properly fortified and braltar as a regular naval base defended towns. In any case the might well be difficult. For it is distribution of the British and one thing to defend a strong point French bases would make Italy's but it is quite another to afford position, given anything like

its naval bases. With the possession of Albania, Italian domination of the Adriatic is complete. But this comparatively small lake, On the other hand, even if Spain closed as it is by the position of

the issues at stake makes it clear, The second consideration to then, that British-and French-

time in which to regret the follies a strong point of the greatest im- Adriatic would be dominated and strategic position in the North portance, which has, indeed, been the Italian bases in the Dodecan- Eastern corner should, as many described as the key to the French ese isolated. Indeed, it would be think, have been given far more difficult to exaggorate the strate- attention as a potential naval and

and strategic importance, is a lit- harbours in the event of a Medi- On the other hand, as may be tle bit of rock carved from a pos- terranean war. That is the view seen, the position of the Totalisibly but improbably hostile of Italian authorities, one of tarian states in the Mediterrabase planted between Sicily and assessed the position in his book vantages which Italy enjoys, is the coast of Libys. is only 40 on World Naval Bases published difficulty, uncertain and exposed to mortal peril from more than

# a year for life!

TOU can arrange this for yourself-peace of mind and comfort in retirement on a private income, drawn in monthly cheques of £20 for as long as you live, and commencing at age 55. 60 or 65.

TOU can achieve it by making periodical out of-income deposits within your means to secure one of our Protective Pension Contracts. under which you can draw annual cash dividends until your income is due to commence.

TOUR pension is quite safe even should illness or accident render you unable to earn meanwhile, because you would make no deposits during your incapacity.

TOUR family are protected, for if you should I not live to the retirement age selected we would pay them immediately a minimum sum of £2000 down.

Or if you died soon after your income commenced it would be continued to them, tax free, until it had been paid for ten years in all.

Any similar pension from \$2 a month unwards can be arranged. We will pladly send, free of any obligation, particulars suitable to your own case.

\* THIS FORM, OR YOUR VISITING CARD, POSTED TO US, WILL BRING FULL DETAILS

To H. W. MERRICK, Manager

### Confederation Life

Association

(Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament in Canada in 1871 as a Limited Company.

701, Bank of East Asia Bldg.—Tel. 31913. Hongkong Please send details of your Protective Pension Contract showing how I can ensure £.,... a month for life from age ..........

**ASSETS EXCEED £26,000,000** 

# EWO MALTONIC

SATISFYING — PLEASANT — NON-ALCOHOLIC

"Maltonic" with its high malt and Phosphate content makes an ideal tonic and a most satisfying drink.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries or from

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL. 30311

# PROTECT YOURSELF THIS SUMMER

WITH tugal, England's oldest ally. She and supplies would be subject to is thus cut off from any sources constant raids by allied surface, of help. The same considerations sub-surface, and super-surface constant raids by allied surface, and super-surface constant raids by all end of the constant raids by allied surface.

# YOU CAN ALWAYS BE SURE OF ITS STRENGTH

Containing strong antiseptics which made it a safe and absolutely reliable germ-killer, Calvert's Medical Soap will protect overy member of your family from the risks of infection. Mothers can trust Calvert's oven with baby's skin—it is so pure and safe.



Obtainable Everywhere Agents, for S. Clina i H. M. HOUGES, Asia Life Building.

illustrated book.

C. H. MANSFIELD, Pres., Dept. C-2 Hollywood Radio & Television Institute BIO W. Sixth St., Los Angeles, Calif., U.S. A.

Send me your free book, "Your Opportunities in Radio," which explains how you can perpute me for spare time or full time positions in Radio.

Letter Postage to United States, 25 cis., Postcard, 15 cts.



Does the antisentio you use sotually kill germa? Listerine Anticoptio destroys 95% of the mouth and throat forms In 30 seconds time. It is unequalled for safe, effective use. Protect your health and sweeton your breath with Listerine Antiseptic.

LISTERINE THE ANTISEPTIC

#### **PIANOS** MORRISON



FAMED FOR THEIR TONE, TOUCH, QUALITY & ENDURANCE ALL MODELS FOR SALE & HIRE INCLUDING THE

MORRISON MINI-GRAND Our miniature plane, with the full scale and tone of an upright grand VAST IN PERFORMANCE

> TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648

Parisian

## AIR-CONDITIONED

GOOD FOOD — FINE WINES DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

THE BLUE DANUBE TRIO

(OPEN TILL 1.00 A.M.)

TEL. 27880.

10, QUEEN'S ROAD, CENTRAL.

### SO THIS WAS OLD HONG KONG

# When European Police Got \$6.50 A Month

thirsty and needed a drink.

on a salary of \$6.50 a month, but of Hong Kong newspapers at that we have any protection at all. being in the force gave one a time: ians of the law so long as they the constable on duty." didn't overdo it.

"Burgermeister Jensen" came rollthinking of a cool glass of foaming

cular, the Captain's first impulse sure."

ed large in his mind: he was of the police and the daring of police officer, and it is solely due the Chinese bandits. Here are to Mr. May's adaptation of the A man cannot buy much whicky a few examples from the pages metropolitan police system, that

fifteen "pubs," and these gentry Chinese by a body of five men, in them a decent wage." never failed to dispense hospi- presence of a hundred of his own tality to the riffraff who form- countrymen, who refused all as- Night Duty ed the Colony's first guard-sistance, though appealed to by It had been proposed sometime

was to cry out "Police, help!" April 16, 1850: "Stolen during perhaps it was increased by "prewhich he did in good broad Eng- the night of the 13th instant, from sents" when he sought to arrest lish, but in vain-the protector of a house in Queen's Road, East, op- people. public safety was too absorbed in posite Messrs. Turner and Co's. "We believe it has also been in quenching his thirst from the pub- premises-1 pair boots, 1 pair contemplation to bring over lican's ample bar, to be moved by shoes, and some Chinese clothing, direct a body of Manilamen such common-place disturbances The thieves made a hole through (Filipines)" continued the Hough as this. The discomfited German, the wall at the side of the house. Kong Register-"but if we are finding that his appeals for police ...... The Police constable on the correctly informed, experience has beat has been dismissed from the shewn that they do not make good

> preventing the robbery." constable's hand as a memento of the circumstances." their meeting."

sentenced to 12 months' imprison- 1845), had no sinecure, and it is ment for stealing a number of remarkable how well he managed roof of an outhouse against the then, he was always short of men, prison wall of Victoria Gaol, and and it was often the custom to gaining the coping, dropped down impress European seamen who on the outside, a fall of 18 or 20 were "doing time" in Victoria Gaol feet. Three constables found them into service as constables in times the same afternoon, dead-drunk of emergency. in a brothel in Tai-ping-shan, and arrested them."

### Wretched Quality

Register, which declared:

Robberies as aggravated as the knowledge and money can secure." Superintendent of Police in and \$12 per month, generally speaking, we enjoy.

police and is seen the next day, of \$6.50 a month or \$78 a year. duly hadged as X. No. 99, dawd- It is indeed a far cry to the ef-

A LONG Queen's Road in old aid fell on deaf ears, turned to piece of sugar cane or his thumbs, of the present day from that piti-A Hong Kong, shuffled a disre- pursue the thieven for a short dis- and taking no more heed of what ful nucleus of nondescripts who putable-looking individual in the tance until he lost sight of them. is going on around him, than the were supposed to enforce law and greasy uniform and dingy helmet. Such incidents as this might be titled lounger in his club. If he order in the early years of the Coof a police constable. His hands multiplied without end, for old walks eastward, the Chinese lony. The growth of our guardians were imbedded in the pockets of Hong Kong was the hotbed of prowler knows he is safe from all of public safety from such humhis much soiled trousers, the every kind of crime, and the police inspection until the so-called con-ble beginnings is typical of the frayed bottoms of which revealed force, which was composed of stable turns westward again, for evolution of the splendour and sockless feet thrust into boots bad. European beachcombers, de- the lazy representative of the law power of this Gibraltar of the Far ly in need of repair. He scarcely serters, ne'er-do-wells, and worth- makes it a point never to look be- East, which will always attest the took any heed of the cosmopolitan less Indian idlers, was powerless hind or about him, unless it be faith of the world in the ability throngs around him who glanced to cope with it. to sky-lark with some Hindostan- of the British people to accomcontemptuously at the tarnished Every issue of the local press nee Venus of kindred hue. In fact plish great things through apparbadge on the breast of his ill-fit- of that day abounded in items of there is nothing in the man out ently insuperable difficulties. ting jacket, but one thought loom- news that revealed the inefficiency of which to mould a servicable Ad astra per aspera.

"There appears to us to be only chance of making acquaintances January 15, 1850: "This day oc- one remedy for this evil.—namely with the proprietors of Victoria's curred the forcible abduction of a —to get better men and to pay

before, that a body of constables March 26, 1850: "A mysterious should be brought out from Eng-He turned into the swinging robbery has been committed at land-but the local press succinctdoors of the "British Queen" in the British Hotel. A small cash- ly pointed out that "the probable Wellington Street, just as Captain box containing a large quantity of result of such a measure would be, Mathiesen of the Hamburg ship gold in doubloons, sovereigns, 10 what with night duty in a tropical climate—change of habit and asing along. It was a little past noon, and the jolly German was By "Prendergast" are open here to steady Europeans of bettering their condition, that beer, when suddenly three Chin- florin pieces, &c., was placed in at the end of six months, such a ese rushed up from behind. Two charge of the landlord, who lock force would be reduced to zero. of them sprang upon his back and ed it up in an iron safe in which Even though the pay of a Eurodragged him down upon the money and valuables to a con- pean constable should be the ground, while the third snapped siderable amount were deposited; magnificent sum of \$10 a month; asunder a silver chain attached to The landlord has not to his know- if he was a good steady man, he a valuable gold watch, which he ledge lost possession of his key; could easily secure that amount dexterously snatched from its but, notwithstanding, the small as a gentleman's servant, and repockets, and made off with his cash-box has been opened, ceive his board and lodging free." emptied of its contents, and pieces It seems impossible that a police On recovering his perpendi- of brick substituted for the trea- constable was expected to be able to live on such a small salary, but

> force, for his negligence in not policemen. From all we can learn the most likely quarter from May 21, 1850: "On the night of which to import really good nathe 13th instant, an Indian Con-tives, is Madras-they all speak stable observed a Chinese lurking more or less English, and are not on the road in the rear of Tai- so weakly or degenerate in stature ping-shan. After some manoeuver- as the Bengalces, and altogether ing he succeeded in seizing the would form, if properly selected, suspicious object by the tail, and perhaps the best available eleimagined he had him safe. In an ments of a police force. Euroinstant the man was off, leaving peans, we should consider, as dea false queue in the astonished cidedly the worst possible, under

Thus sagely debated the press May 28, 1850: "Gaol Break, on the best ways to reform what Thos. Steele, sentenced to two was perhaps the most corrupt years' imprisonment for cutting police force that could be imaginand wounding, and John Newton, ed. Charles May, the first Superlate mate of the brig "Gallant," intendent of Police (appointed in Rupees, placed a plank from the on what material he had. Even

### Life A Nightmare

In the meantime the crime wave - continued unabated, piracies in The local press, however, re- the harbour, and crimes of viogarded the attack upon the honest lence on shore made life a night-German sea-captain as the last mare for residents in old Hong straw and demanded reform. The Kong. At last things came to such most outspoken of these critics of a pass that they demanded action, the police was the Hong Kong declaring that the "contiguity of the mainland of China to Hong 'The first and greatest of the Kong, and the extraordinary charlocal evils is the constitution of acter of the strip of water, in cutthe police force. We are not un-ting off all right of pursuit on our reasonable enough to charge upon part, make it incumbent for the the police the prevention of every public good, to have the most exfelony, or its ultimate detection, pert and efficient police force, that

case before us, in all save the cut- But it was a long hard fight and throat character of the thief, have it was not until the next decade occurred again and again in the (the 1860's) that conditions bestreets of London, but still there gan to improve. The radical cure is no gainsaying the fact, that the —to get better men, and pay stuff of which our police force as them appropriately was not effecta whole, is composed, is of the ed without considerable opposimost wretched quality, and our only tion. Finally, when it was realised surprise is, that out of such miser- that while the rate of seaable materials, Mr. May (the first men's wages ruled at \$10 Hong Kong) contrives to give that any ne'er-de'well could us that amount of protection which, got such employment as long as he behaved himself, it was not like-"Every Lascar discharged for ly to be possible to find men who disease out of country ships, or would be willing to join the Hong Indian servant sacked for worth- Kong police force and tramp a lessness, finds his way into the beat for such a ludicrous stipend

ling about his beat, sucking a ficient and well-paid police force

# WAKE UP YOUR

Without Calemel -And You'll Jump Out of Bed Fell of Vim and Vigour. Your liver should pour out two pints of liquid bile into your bowels daily. If this bile is not flowing freely, your food doesn't digest. It just decays in the bowels, the bloats up your stomach. You get constipated. Your whole system is poisoned and you feel sour, sunk and the world looks punk.

A mere bowel movement doesn't get at the cause, it takes those famous Carter's Little Liver Pills to get these two pints of bile flowing freely and make you feel "up and up". Harmless, gentle, yet amazing in making bile flow freely. Look for the name Carter's Little Liver Pills on the red package, Refuse anything else.

Ice House Street

CENTRE OF TOWN UNRIVALLED TABLE MODERATE CHARGES

Telephone 26664

PHILLIPS \_\_\_\_

\*\*\*\*\* CECIL \*\*\*\*\*

Gas pains and many other common ailments are often caused by too much acid in the stomach. Phillips' Milk of Magnesia is the ideal remedy for such ailments. Quickly neutralizing the acids, it reliaves the pain, restores proper digestion—enables you to enjoy better health.

PHILLIPS' MILK OF MAGNESIA TABLETS Handy in the convenient tin when indigestion or hearthum attacks suddenly. Also in bottles of 75 and 200 for home use.



E-R-L-A

UNRIVALLED AD/DC PERFORMANCE

9-valve with H.F. Pre-selector; 12-560 meters; Adjustable 100/230 volts; Push-pull "Beam-Power" output.

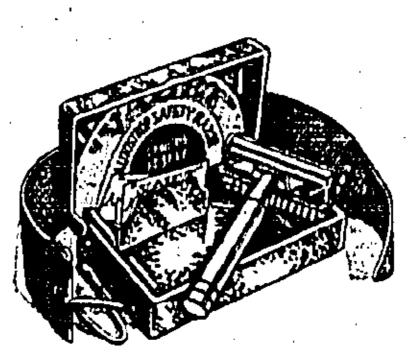
> HEAR IT! COMPARE IT!

RADIO PEOPLE

31, Nathan Rd., Kowloon.

Telephone 59707.

WHY YOU SHOULD BUY A VALET AUTOSTROP RAZOR



It is easy to clean. No need to remove the blade from the razor. Weeks of perfect shaving from every blade.

The NEW Valet 99 Set illustrated here consists of an improved Valet selfstropping razor, strop and three blades in a hygienic moulded case. It is a bargain.

VALET





New Shell Motor Oil contains an exclusive mineral oiliness concentrate which prevents the oil from draining off when the engine is at rest. It forms a tough protecting film against damage from corrosion caused by condensation of water, and when the engine is running, the oil film remains unbroken at the highest temperatures and gives complete lubrication to pistons and bearings.

STANDING

But most engine wear occurs on starting-before the oil has had time to circulate properly-and it is here that New Shell Motor Oil gives the greatest security. Owing to its wonderful clinging properties there is an oil film already present at the moment of starting-even after the engine has been idle for some weeks.

Stays on the job!

Distributors:-

SHELL HOUSE

HONG KONG

# Players

PLAIN OR CORK-TIPPED

# CIGARETTES



Price Reduced to:-

50 cents a Tin
10 cents a Packet

进





It's a real for to clean your teeth with Pepsodent containing IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth you have a delightful and lasting sensation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! But -the biggest test of all-look in your mirror afterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radiant beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like PEPSODENT Tooth Paste for bringing out real

dazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new discovery with the remarkable cleansing powers. Start the PEPSODENT way to lovelier texts now.

Availabio in large, medlum and guest size.

BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

ARTISTIC

Recembey Lone, star on which Bees. Pictures eppearing in "Four Daughters."



WASHABLE

FOR THE INTERIOR DECORATION OF WALLS

SISSONS BROTHERS & CO., LTD., HULL.

Sole Agents for Hong Kong and South China: -

Wm. C. JACK & CO., LTD.

St. George's Building.

Telephone 20358.

# Britain's America

THE King and Queen have re- old projudices, to ask awkward L turned from a unique jour- questions about the British War ney with greater laurels of peace. Debt and a score of other matters ful conquest than any conqueror on which American opinion was ever won in war.

Their Canadian tour was a re- Britain. And—let us acknowledge warding personal success, in it—America has found much to which the senior Dominion proved criticise in our policy in European once again how fifth in the link allairs in recent times. that joins Canada and Britain in one common loyalty to the Crown.

From Quebec to Voncouver, and back again to Newfoundland, the King and Queen passed through all the variety and fascination of the changing Canadian scene: plain, river, mountain and forest, Throughout the journey there sounded one unchanging note of welcome-welcome neither formal nor perfunctory, but straight from

the heart of Canada.

The shorter American visit was an even more striking triumph. Here was King George of England, the sixth of the name, received in a genuine acclamation of welcome by the nation that won its independence in a war against England under George III.

No doubt, a century and a half had passed since the Boston Tea Party and the Battle of Bunker's Hill; but before the royal couple crossed the Canadian border three weeks ago, it was perhaps natural for sceptical minds to question whether the visit to America was opportune.

There might be incidents, there might be moments of tension, to mar the visit of the British Monarch to the capital city of America which was set on fire by a British army in 1812.

Not only so, but voices were raised in the American Press during the spring, some of them expressing serious anxiety lest the visit be seized by anti-British elements in the country to exploit

supposed to be critical of Great

#### MONARCHY PUZZLE

But the satient point which slands out far above all others now is that the King and Queen silenced the voice of criticism, not because they did anything or said anything to meet political censure, but because they proved to the it hardly needs to be stated; but people of America that it is possible for a King and a Queen to be real warm-hearted individuals, and that therefore the Monarchy of Britain is a democratic institu-

The British Monarchy is always a puzzle to foreigners. The average European thinks of a King as a dictator whom the people must obey. He cannot reconcile the idea of Monarchy with the idea of popular sovereignty.

Britain, however, has made this idea of a democratic Monarchy a reality. It works! And the Royal visit to America has shown why it Works.

I am sure that George VI. wouldbe the first to acknowledge that he owes much of his success with us, and much of his dramatic success in America, to the utilque place which his father won both in British and American hearts.

I know, from personal experience, what an extraordinary rosponse the old King, George V., aroused in America. His Christmas broadcasts were heard with delight, and with a peculiar personal affection, in millions of American households.

titled to the love that his father there can be no doubt that the "on the raw." had won during his 26 years on the throne.

Thus the Royal visit was a per-Bonal triumph, won by those very qualities which have endeared the King to his own people.

Did it have any political signi-fluence? Well, it had, and it

### SECOND BRITAIN

Let no one suppless that, when the King accepted President Roosevelt's invitation to visit Washington after he had visited Canada, he had any political purpose in mind. Far from it. Obviously, if the President thought that it was a good idea-as it was -the King was bound to accept the President's invitation.

So he went to Washington. And he had the immense advantage, before he crossed the American frontfer, that the de-mocratic Cantilità Public had already taken him to their hearts.

American Press correspondents had reported scores of flicidents which showed that King George and Queen Elikabeth Word real people, who knew filst what ordinary men and wolfich think and

So, by the time that they crossed the border at Nibrara Falls, the great heart of America was ready to fall in love with them. And that is just what the great heart of America didl

In all this personal triumph of two British individuals there was a political background. What was it. What is it?

This background has a long story behind it. Taking go deep into the history of Anglo-American relations, but this much must

The Americans won their independence in a war with us. Not only so but the men who first the Atlantic to escape from Stuart tyranny in England, and deliberately sought to make their new

### In the following article, Sir Frederick Whyte, surveys Anglo-American relations after the

Ties

country a home of freedom over-

Royal visit.

The result has been that a outlook and sympathies, a dif- of European turmoil. ferent person.

This seems such a platitude that it is a platitude which is often ignored by our own people when they think of America.

Somehow, in their minds, perhaps unconsciously, there is a notion that the United States is a sort of second England overseas; and that the American thinks as we do, or ought to.

source of misunderstanding between us. Mr. Joseph Kennedy, the American Ambassador in London, was right when he said, the other day, that one of the things most needed in Anglo-American relations was a better knowledge of America over here.

I may say that this is precisely what the English-Speaking Union is trying to promote. And we feel that this year of 1939 is peculiarly appropriate for the purpose, notably because it is the year of the Royal visit, but more especially because we celebrate now 125 years of unbroken peace between the two great Democracies.

### THE DIFFERENCE

How do we find the political relationship of these two peoples eye on the great things that unite His son inherited all that affecto-day? It is probably true to say us, and not to be upset by temtel tion, and proved by his bimplicity that Britain holds first place in porary irritation arising from and his sincerity that he was en- the affection of Americans, and American criticism whch flicks us

King and Queen have done the Anglo-American cause great service by their visit to North America.

There are, however, profound differences in outlook between the two nations which make political co-operation no easy matter.

America is neutral in official policy, we are not.

The American lives 3,000 miles person of British blood in the away, and hopes that this width United States not only owes a of the Atlantic Ocean will condifferent allegiance than a simi- tinue to give him security in isolalar person in Canada, but is, in tion. We live on the very frontier

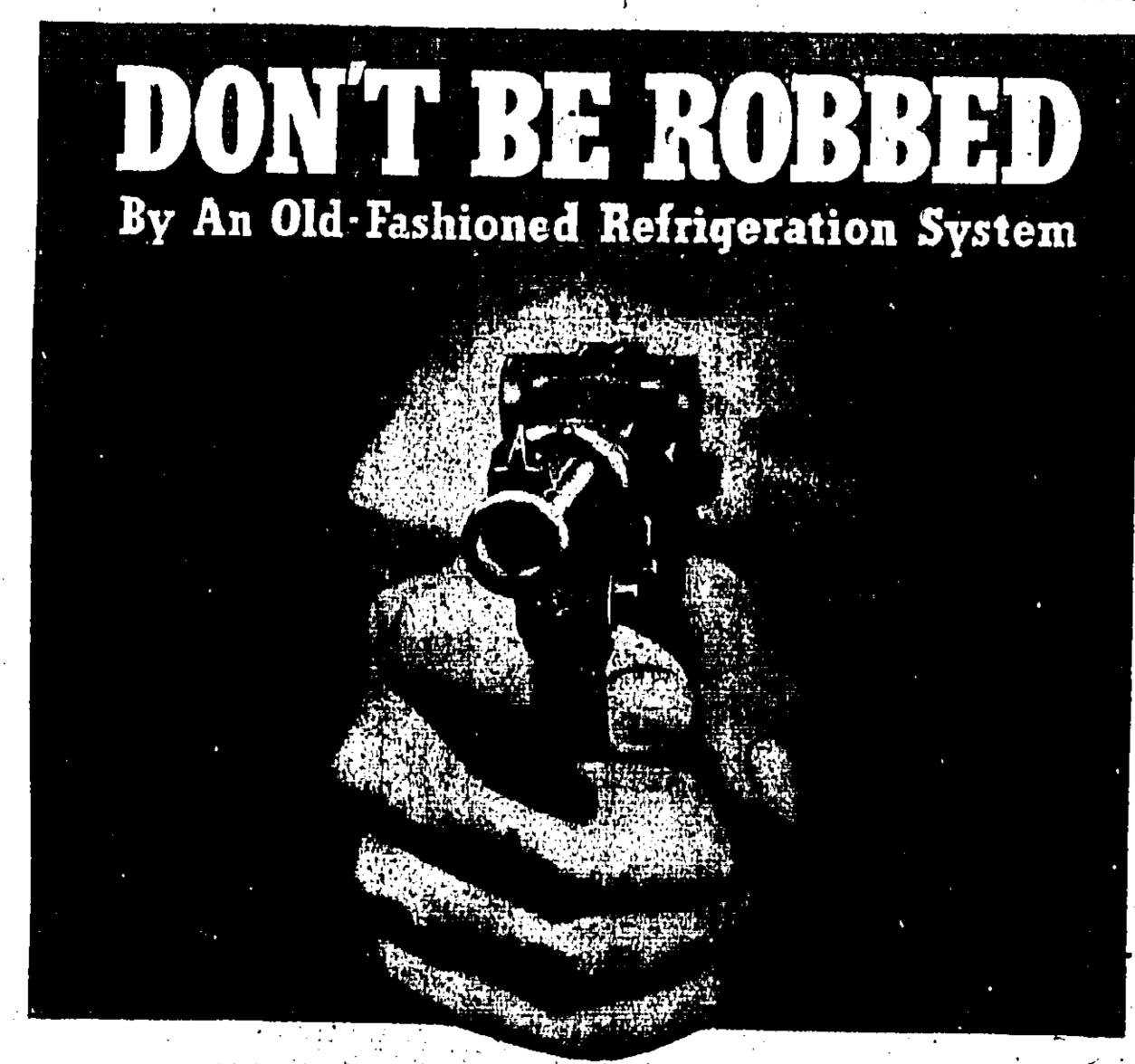
> America feels no immediate responsibility for the salvation of the world. We know that if we are to save ourselves from disaster we must co-operate with other nations in danger. And so on.

Thus we are bound to do things which America sees no need to share in; and often the Ameri-This mistake is the prime cans sit in judgment on European behaviour in a way which

> We cannot silence the voice of America, even if we wished; and , for one, don't want to. Indeed, the more we listen to what America says, the better shall we understand why American policy does not tally with what we think she ought to do.

> The sum of the matter is that, in the long run, America and Britain really think alike; but, in the short run, there are and always will be differences in attitude and policy which make for misunderstanding.

> . It is our business to keep our



# RECORD LOW FRIGIDAIRE PRICES

OFFER YOU GREATEST MODERNIZING OPPORTUNITY IN

ANY STYLE OF REFRIGERATOR USING A TRANSFORMER OR OTHER WASTEFUL GADGET IS A ROBBER. THE OPERATING HIGHER. DON'T PUT UP WITH IT ANY LONGER. YOURSELF PROTECT AGAINST FURTHER LOSSES BY INSTALLING A FRIGIDAIRE SYSTEM NOW.

# IRE COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

Sole Agents: DODWELL & CO., LTD.



### ECZEMA SUFFERERS

Find Instant Comfort and Relief

There's no need to suffer from ugly skin sores-whether ordinary itch, rash, boils, pimples or oczema. Just apply a little Absorbine Jr., the famous antiseptic Uniment that has brought comfort and relief to thousands.

It penetrates deep, takes out the sorehess, and its antisoptic qualities kill the germs, cleanse the wound and help throw off dangerous polsons,

Absorbing Jr. is soothing and cooling -pleasant to use. No muss or stain, Safe and reliable, it will not injure the tenderest of skins. It's economical, too; a little goes far, Keep a bottle always on hand. Bold at all good stores.

### ABSORBINE JR:

For years has relieved sore muscles, muscular aches, brulses, cuts, sprains, abrasions.

# are destructive



Giant Strides In British Rearmament Campaign OVERHAUL

# **AXIS BY** OCTOBER

London, Yesterday. highly favourable view of the British rearmament efforts is taken as a result of an exhaustive survey which has just been taken.

Facts which have emerged show that Britain's air factories are definitely turning out machines at the rate of between 800 and 1,000 a month and that by October the Axis rate of production will have been surpassed, and that antiaircraft defences have made immense strides.

There is, for instance, no further shortage of A.A. guns. On the contrary, the home defence forces have now more guns than they re-

rearmament programme is so far and the guaranteed States. advanced that soon we shall be

It is asserted that the general needs, but all those of our allies

Existing aircraft factories are able to supply not only our own adequate to build all our own planes. Three new factories to be built near Coventry will supply our allies.

> Three new arsenals and 12 new aircraft factories are in course of construction at a total cost of between £18,000,000 and £20,000,000. Civil defence is still regarded

as the weakest link in the chain. Although 1,225,000 persons are registered in the various civilian defence services, this is largely a paper figure. Local authorities are complaining that a very large number of people who have volunteered in the Autumn and have now been called up to join training courses are not responding, because as far as they are concerned the crisis is over for the time being .- Our Own Correspon-

TATION I POSITION

London, Yesterday.

post-War national physique are

ber of well over 200,000, were

Over 84 per cent, of the 20-

cent. in grade 4, which is that of

the C3 unfit.—Our Own Corres-

PROCEDURE

The Cabinet will shortly con-

sider the report of Mr. Justice

Oliver's committee which inquir-

ed-into the question of the future

OPEN-AIR CAMPS

UNEMPLOYED

London, Yesterday.

FOR

London, Yesterday.

COLOURS

tia recruits.

manhood.

had hoped.

I pondent.



# CUBES

-NOW AVAILABLE -

SAFE, PURE, FROZEN, CRYSTAL-AND DO NOT GIVE TASTE

IN BAGS OF 4 DOZ.

CENTS

PER BAG.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD. PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.

ASK FOR—

DAZZLING WHITE



**SUPERIOR** 

—Because—IT'S STEAM REFINED

ECONOMICAL —Because—OF ITS

**ENSURES** 

SUCCESSFUL COOKING &

BAKING

—Because—IT'S PURE

OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES

BUT PLEASE ASK FOR IT BY NAME

Q. B. PIGGERIES, LTD.

Kowloon.

Tels. 57497 & 33822.

TEXTURE



Hollywood's photographers recently decided to find a girl who really was the composite type with some of the exciting features of the better known stars. Helen Carlton, the well-known artist painted the ideal, borrowing Ann Sheridan's cycbrows and nose, Joan Blondell's facial structure, and other features from well-known stars. The girl who most nearly approached the subject on the canvas, was 20 year old Marilyn Hope, of California, and she has been swarded a contract with Warner Bros. Photo shows Tony Gaudio, the well-known cinematographer with Marilyn Hope photographed beside the known cinematographer with Marilyn Hope photographed beside the

# ELECTION MAY POSTPONED

London, Yesterday.

POSSIBILITY of postponement of the Gen-|} Election to next | } |Spring is mooted in in-|{ formed quarters.

It now seems certain that a con-Pessimistic views as to Britain's siderable part of the Parliamentary programme will have to be not borne out by the completed deferred until the autumn.

medical reports on the young Mili-This has led some shrowd These youngsters, to the num- judges to the conclusion that the amount of work left over for the carefully examined by the hun- autumn will make it impossible to dred and twenty medical boards, have a general election early in and constitute an appreciable November, as has been generalsample stratum of our post-War ly expected. They argue that the time after the normal date for the The returns reveal a better reassembly of Parliament, about state of affairs than even the the middle of October, would not most optimistic medical experts he sufficient to dispose of the outstanding business.

Accordingly it is suggested that year-olds were passed in grade 1, the appeal to the country will 8.8 per cent. in grade 2, 4.4 per have to be postponed until Janucent. in grade 3, and only 2.3 per ary.

SIMPLE CAUTION

The "Yorkshire Observer" says that for the Conservative Party, its offshoots and appendages, to begin overhauling their election machinery is no more than simple caution. But whether conditions will be propitious, for an autumn excursion to the country is another matter.

It all depends upon how the Government emerges from the expected tension in September, if it status of the Judge Advocate does not occur earlier. If it can General's Department and the re- point to an achievement of, say, form of courts martial procedure, a negative character, such as There has been bitter contro- Hitler not having pressed his versy behind the scenes in White- claims too strongly, or if he-has. hall over the non-publication of shown himself willing for any this report, which was completed kind of negotiations, there will more than a year ago and has ac- certainly be an election, and a tually been in print since last successful one from Mr. Chamber-July.-Our Own Correspondent. lain's view point.

> Meantime, political organisations in seven constituencies are completing plans for by-elections to take place during the next few weeks.-Our Own Correspondent,

to those in the United States where young unemployed are trained in forestry conservation may follow a tour of the United A movement to establish open- States organised by the Men of the air camps in this country similar Trees.—Our Own Correspondent.

# SPITFIRE RECORD

London, Yesterday. The Air Ministry announces that a Vickers' Supermarine Spitfire with standard service equipment has recently achieved a speed of 367 m.p.h. in official trials at Martlesham Heath,-Our Own Correspondent.

ZORIC **ODOURLESS** 

AIR CONDITION DRY CLEANING

PROMPT SERVICE WORK

We pride ourselves on SERVICE ..... and that includes EFFICIENCY tool You can be sure your clothes will receive safe and effective treatment-likewise when necessary missing or loose buttons are sewn on and open seams carefully and neatly restitched.

Damage by mildew and insects occur very quickly at this time of the year so make use of our ZORIC SERVICE. -don't trust your wardrobe entirely to the servants.

### THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works Tel. 57032. Tel.,21279 Gloucester Bldg. 2nd Fl. Tel. 28988

Hong Kong Depot 22A, Queen's Rd., C. Peak Depot Tel. 29352 Kowloon Depot Tel. 58545 Upper Peak Tram Station. 27, Nathan Road.

Hotel visitors are accommodated at all leading Hotels. ENGINEERING SERVICE SE



### THE HONG KONG

PRNINSULA HOTEL; HONG KONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

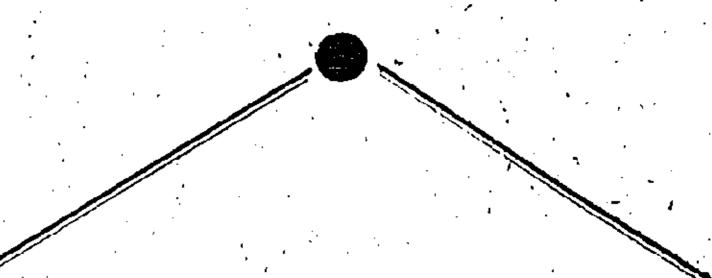
> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL,

> > HOTELS, LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lite, Peiping.

# THE GLOUCESTER HOTEL

THE POPULAR RENDEZVOUS



AIR-CONDITIONED LOUNGE

Appetising Cold Luncheons Attractive Cold Buffet.

RESTAURANT 8th FLOOR

Dine and Dance to the music of our Continental Dance Band.

Inose Demon Destructors ....



CONBULT

TROMAS COWAN & CO. Queen's Building, Tel, 20722.

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LID. Telephone 20211. Agents In:-- Hong Keng, Catton, Swatow, and Foothew,



RADIOS

 $\mathbf{D} - \mathbf{C}$ .

AND

BATTERY

MODELS

ANDERSON'S

MULLARD

Ice House St. Tel. 21322



## PICK THE VALUES

The Savings are here --- just take them. See the amazing values offered in our SUMMER SALEgreatest selection of quality merchandise at nearto-cost prices. Prices in all departments have been trimmed for quick selling! Don't miss it!

FOR MEN-Shirts, Socks, Silk Vests, Shorts, Waterproof Straw Hats, Raincoats, Bathing Trunks, Etc.

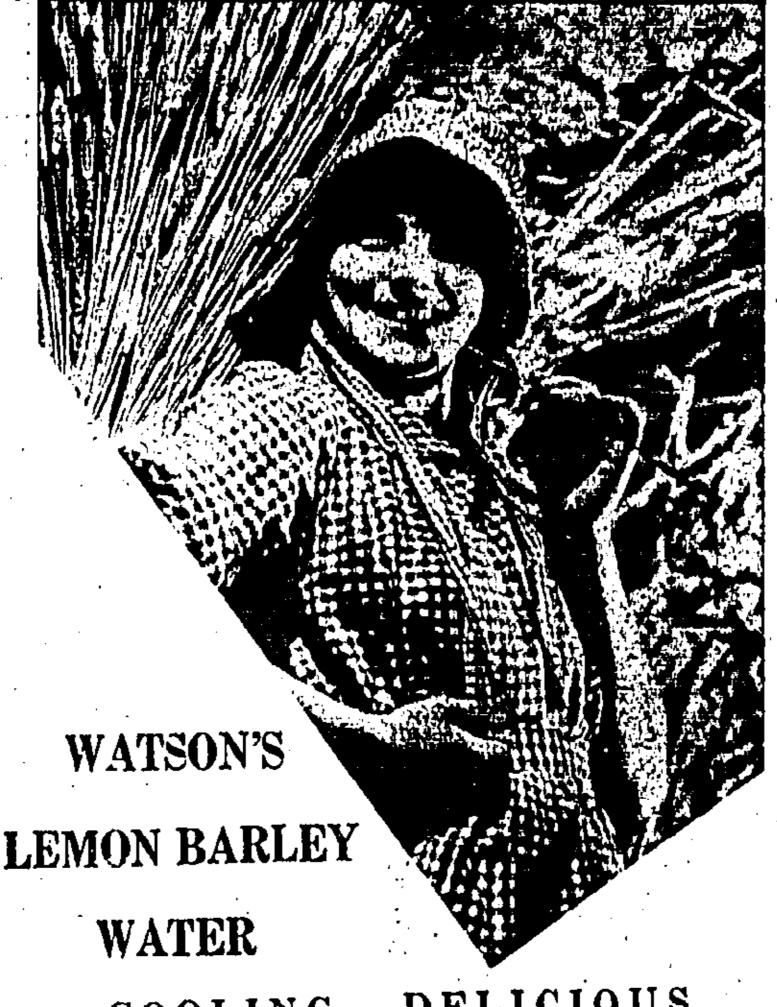
FOR LADIES-Hoslery, Gloves, Hand Bags, Sport Blouses, Pyjamas, Panties, Bathing Suits,

FROM 10 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

# of the fact company, LTD.

King's Theatre Bldg.

### HERE IT IS!



COOLING — DELICIOUS HEALTH-GIVING

\$1.20 PER 26oz. BOTTLE At All Compradores And Stores

The Wong Rong Sunday Perald

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, JULY 9, 1939

### "NEW ORDER IN ASIA"

THE Anglo-Japanese Conference which is to meet in Tokyo this week to seek a settlement of the Tientsin affair does not promise to open under the happiest circumstances. Although pressures in Tientsin itself, have somewhat retaxed as a rosult of the arrangement of the Conference, tensions remain high, suspicions and antagonisms have not been removed.

It will not have escaped notice-that no contributions to this end have been made by Japanese spokesmen. On the contrary, unimportant! For Japan to peaceful settlement of the Dan- them concerned the political responsible Japanese spokesnien have asserted that ac- thrust the blame for her trou- zig question would give her bargain that might be struck. ceptance of the principle of establishment of the "new order in East Asia" must be regarded as the basis of the con-This means nothing if not virtual rejection of the British request that Tientsin be treated as a local incident, to be settled on that basis.

Introduction of the "new order in East Asia" thesis must be fatal to an acceptable solution. The British Government cannot be under any delusion as to its meaning. Anything sugges. tive of a settlement of the selling-out variety for the sake of "peace" in Tientsin would be the most certain method of inviting future and more serious demands in Shanghai, Kulangsu and elsewhere.

Britain's only course of action is to insist upon recognition of vital British rights and interests.

Japan refuses even to-day --- mark Baron Hiranuma's Double and gifts, they should, at least, there are ignoble ones, and pre- phical ancestry which stretches Seventh speech - to declare war on China while pursuing hostilities, in a manner which would damn eternally any nation which adopted such terroristic tactics in Europe.

Without declaration of war, the Japanese have no right in any based on the doctrine of men's naway to coerce the subjects of neutral third parties in China or to restrict their legitimate commercial enterprises sanctioned by treaty.

It is becoming intolerable that the Japanese Government should and the myth of 'happiness' and the benefit of the ignoble. The the Greek philosophers accept the be allowed to continue deliberate oppression of, and damage to, foreign nationals and their interests, in asserting a state of war which, for its own advantage in other directions, the Tokyo Government refuses to admit.

The blockade of the British Concession in Tientsin, as far removed from any war zone, is so plainly a direct challenge that the patience of the British Government is a matter for ed nonsense, yet the doctrine of subsequently came to call them. Plato's State there was a second; wonderment.

Britain"and France have surely learned from the mockery of "non- subscribed. intervention" in Spain the humiliation they invite upon themselves and their nationals by accepting Japanese assertions of good faith in the face of manifest violations of international law and of common treaty.

If the Western Powers are unable or unwilling to protect their animated tools" of the "natural tianity. citizens from privation and insult by Japanese soldiery the rulers." consequences must be fatal to the prestige and authority of the Governments concerned elsewhere in the world.

It is impossible to accept the proposition that the position to-day is so to be interpreted. But it is certainly required of the British representatives at the Tokyo Conference that they make it bluntly clear to the Japanese delegates that no such interpretation will be permissible under any circumstances.

Even while there may be something in the theory that Japanese policy is dictated by a feeling of desporation engendered to which it has pleased the Guarby failure to complete the military task in China, this is no moment for a gaining time procedure.

It needs to be made clear in the Far East, as in Europe, that the limit of British patience has been reached. And that ideas of a Far East Munich, if ontertained, may be quickly for-

Beene continues to The Far Eastern lenge to foreign interests in the

constal cities of China, with in-vertised capture of Foochow, tion until it is difficult for the creasing awareness that a deci- Zero hour was set for 6 a.m. on closest observers to distinguish sive stage in the war is being Thursday but nothing happen- between another nerve-test and reached. Were there any doubt ed, giving rise to speculation serious intent. British Minisabout it, the new confident tone which ranged from a theory of ters, supported by Mr. Churchill -of the anniversary declarations breakdown in staff work to a and Mr. Anthony Eden, have by China's leaders provided the suggestion that the refusal of however given. Herr Hitler

effort by the Japanese to tighten called another bluff. their grip, economic and political, on the territories gained, further attempt at land conquest having been given up as a bad come of Britain's approach to job. China's staying power has in fact been amply proved and the Chungking prediction of victory for China in 1941 compared most interesting with the Tokyo appeals to the Japanese people to be prepared for further notching up of the national

July 7, 1938, but the military enjoy her revenge for the isolaposition from the Chinese view- tion thrust upon her last Seppoint has steadily improved tember. It remained for conrather than deteriorated, and sideration, nevertheless, that the lessons learned at some-unless some sort of understandtimes costly sacrifices have been ing is reached, Britain and well absorbed. Most noteworthy France will be left with onerfeature of military engagements ous Continental commitments doubtedly, that the marked dis- of Russia is almost indispensparity of earlier days between able. Chinese and Japanese casualties has been almost eliminated. the war continues.

bles upon third parties, however, cause for more alarm than ever. is but to admit the seriousness of her self-created problems.

tive nature was Japan's failure nearly so distinct. In a "war of thing to improve confidence. to carry through her much-ad-nerves" a period of complete

answer. China sees the new foreigners to indulge the pas- warnings clear enough to shake pressures on third Powers as an time of mass evacuation had his belief in von Ribbentrop's In Europe, interest in the out-

> aggression bloc began to wane. duced by such painful processes in Berlin. could have but little practical value as a deterrent to aggres-

lose, with every moment that three Powers, to which each be allocated to Poland. would contribute an expression

able of repeti-

... firmly expressed conviction that Britain would do no more at the critical hour than make a loud noise. 'Anglo-French consultations on the joint measures to be Russia for adhesion to the antitaken if Germany were so rash Feeing was an agreement pro- may also have been an influence Significance was postpone-

quiet is just part

Alarms like those

sounded last

the game.

sion. Realisation dawned also ment of the statement on Danzig that the main obstacles were of promised to the House of Com-Moscow creation, and that be mons. Primary objective of ing so, it seemed, in the up the Prime Minister was to have shot, of no great consequence been to give the seal of Parlia-China entered the third year whether the Soviet's aloofness mentary sanction to warnings of the war on Friday with much was dictated by doubts of the to Germany sounded outside the cause for satisfaction. Canton loyalty and sincerity of its pros. House by himself, Lord Halifax and Hankow have, it is true, pective associates, or whether and Sir John Simon. Between fallen to. Japanese arms since she was merely determined to the promise and the hour of the proposed speech, Britain and France prevailed on Poland not to despatch a written Note protesting against the military activities of the Free City, and rumour grew of a German approach to Poland promising negotiations for a compromise arin recent months has been un- for whose discharge the support rangement. Conjecture cannot, for the moment, carry the story any further.

Meantime, midst Cabinet dis-Guerilla activity has been ex- At the close of play, Britain cussions on Tientsin implications through the occupied and France had apparently aban- time was found to endorse the zones to a degree where yast doned hope of securing Russia's draft of a Bill to increase powareas are a heavy liability to adherence, in concrete terms, to ers to grant political loans to Japan instead of an asset, a triple alliance. New instruc- States in which Britain has dis-Events have turned the tables tions to Mr. Strang consisted, as covered new interest, from completely. To-day Japan has far as could be ascertained, of a £10,000,000 to £60,000,000, a nothing to gain, everything to projected declaration by the large parcel of which is likely to

of good will and good intent. Berlin diplomacy was concern-The main purpose may well be ed busily with winning over Bul-Tokyo's anxiety was reflected achieved by that simple device, garia to the side of the Axis. in the tone of the Double Seventh The advantages of Russian co. The talks of Herr von Ribbenstatements. The occasion was operation, are not all on the trop and the Bulgarian Premier considered one for bitter criti- Franco-British side. Russia has were represented as largely of cisms of third Powers, and of no illusions concerning the na- an economic nature, but there Britain in particular, China's ture of German designs upon seems to be no doubt that the part was considered relatively her Ukrainian territories, and a primary interest of Bulgaria in

A week on the whole suggest-The Danzig atmosphere is ing that manoeuvring for posidistinctly calmer. The main tion is still the main occupation Interesting event of a nega- contributory factors are not of the Powers. There was no-SCRUTATOR.

# Battle Of Ideas: By Prof. C. E. M. Joad' THE SLAVE STATE

L believe in human equality, equality. they have it in them to be.

Fascism, on the other hand, is doubtedly mean the same." mocracy the absurd conventional untruth of political equality . indefinite progress."

Hitler agrees. The dogma "according to which the individual personality has a right to its liberty and its dignity can," he Nietzsche (1844-1900) was to de- to power. writes in "Mein Kampf," "bring velop this doctrine by separating nothing but destruction."

which many great thinkers have

was ruled by a small class, the Guardians, who lived (albeit austerely) at the community's governed the State in the intervals of mystically contemplating the true nature of things. As for the, ordinary man, he cheerfully does his duty in that state of life dians to assign him.

They have, however, established morally and spiritually, superior ity.

FINIE democrat and the Socialist two rather different kinds of in- man is distinguished.

As in Plato's State, the noble temporary Germans are based.

dom of the will."

more valuable than earthly tiches, purposes is assessed.

Where, then, does true morality class to the Nazi regime,

Admitting that men are not equal First, there is superferity of The Nazis are to-day anxious to in respect of their natural talents race. There are noble races and lay claim to a respectable philosowe hold, be given an equal oppor- eminent among the noble are the back to Plate. Nazi Germany, tunity of developing their gifts, Germans. "To have character and they say, more closely resembles, an equal chance of showing what to be German," writes Fighte car- Plato's "Republic" than any State ly in the nineteenth century, "un- that has yet existed. In fact, however, it is upon the doctrines of Secondly, there is the distinc- Fichte and Nietzsche rather than tural inequality. "Fascism." tion among the Germans them- upon those of the Greek philosowrites Mussolini, "denies in de- selves between noble and ignoble. pher that the principles of con-

> design a system of education for For while both the German and new education, Fichte writes, doctrine of the innate superiority "must consist essentially in this, of some men to others, Plate asthat it completely destroys free- sesses superiority in terms of wisdom; Nietzsche, and the Nazis fol-Later in the nineteenth century, lowing Nietzsche, in terms of will

mankind into two classes, the Within the nation itself the This certainly sounds like wick- masters and the slaves, or, as he same power principle obtains. In native human inequality is one to men "super" and men ordinary. class, the Warrior class, intermediate between the Guardians and The characteristic of "master the masses, who, like faithful Human beings, Aristotle re-morality" was its repudiation of watch-dogs, protected the State marked, belong to two types: there all the inhibitions and restraints from external enemies and interare the "natural rulers" and the upon which the morality of the nal spies. But though they pro-"natural ruled." Pro-eminent slaves was based and by which tected, they did not rule the city; among the "natural ruled" are the their conduct was bound. The they took their orders from the slaves, whom he describes as "the typical slave morality is Chris-Guardians. In the Nazi State

. Plato's Warriors are the rulers. Christianity is the religion of Thus, while stringent regula-Plate concurred. His ideal State the inefficient and the cowardly; tions have recently been laid down it assures the failures of this life in Germany to ensure that only that they will succeed in the next; the superior shall breed the suex- the miserable, that they will be perior, it is in terms of excellence pense, possessed everything, in- happy; the lonely, comforted, and of the body and not of the mind cluding wives, in common and the poor, wealthy with a wealth that "superiority" for breeding

> Christianity, then, is the rell- A body of young women is begion of the herd, which enables ing specially trained in contemthe slaves to make virtues of their perary Germany at State expense deficiencies and dignify their co. in the art and craft of maternity. wardice and inefficiency by the They are to marry members of the names of humility and kindness. S.S. Black Guards, the Warrior

German thinkers, it is not, per- lie? It lies, Nietzsche answered, " It is no accident that Fascists haps, surprising to learn, have in the will to power. It is by his should glorify war and value viofound his view of man's. innate superior determination to exercise lonce. War and violence provide. inequality exceedingly congenial, power over his fellows that the for them, the only test of superior-

## **JAPAN** MOBILISES LABOUR

Japan, Yesterday. An Imperial Ordinance is published in the Gazette today invoking "Article Four of the National Mobilisation

The Article, which provides for the conscription of labour for enterprises essential to national mobilisation, will be enforced from July

About 10,000,000 persons are expected to be affected. — Reuter.

# SPEECH POSTPONEMENT SPECULATION

London, Yesterday. The Prime Minister's failure to make his expected statement in the House of Commons on Danzig

yesterday, is explained by several newspapers this morning. Diplomatic correspondents sug-

gest that one reason was the possibility of the opening of bilatoral German-Polish conversations for settlement of the Danzig problem.

The "Daily Telegraph" declares that if the relaxation of tension in Danzig, continues, the time may come when negotiations for settlement of differences could be Instituted between Warsaw and Berlin.

# Irish Terrorist Plan To Make Dartmoor Untenable



More than 1,000 atcel-air-raid shelters are being provided for the 40,000 troops of the Aldershot Command. The shelters are sunk in the ground and entirely hidden, the men being safe from any air altack. Photo shows a long line of the shelters at the Bordon Camp. (Air Mail),

The diplomatic correspondent | tive. - Trans-Ocean. of the "Daily Express" says that the Anglo-French guarantee to and Germany on their own initia- British Wireless.

RETURNING TO-DAY Count Raczynski, Polish Am-Poland does not exclude the bassador in London, is returning opening of negotiations by Poland by air from Warsaw to-day .--

# CODE MESSAGE FOUND HIDDEN IN RAZOR

London, Yesterday. A sensational plan by the Irish Republican Army to blow up the water reservoir and gas tanks at Dartmoor is revealed by the "Daily Express" this morning.

The plan was discovered, says the newspaper, when Scotland Yard officials searched the belongings of a prisoner released from Dartmoor.

In his safety razor was found a long code message from two I.R.A. members imprisoned in Dartmoor to friends in Killarney.

The message suggested the blowing up of the water reservoir and gas tanks in the prison with high explosives.

The writers of the message believed that if this were accomplished the prison would become uninhabitable and that they would be transferred to Parkhurst, where another attempt would be prepar-

PROMISED £250

The ex-prisoner on whom the message was found confessed that he had been promised £250 for smuggling the communication out of the prison.

He had been picked to transmit the message to Eire because after his release he was travelling to Dublin.—Trans-Ocean.

## HOW DEEPLY IS JAPAN MISUNDERSTOOD!

Tokyo, Yesterday. The Sino-Japanese conflict de-

serves to be called the "East Civil War" declares Asiatic Prince Konoye, former Prime live measures in view of the hos-Minister and Chairman of the tile attitude of the foreign con-Privy Council, in a proclamation cessions in China, was stressed by of a national league for mobilisa- the Chief of the Intelligence

goes psychologically beyond the the press. limits of that of a belligerent

Japan shows so much goodwill and friendship to its neighbour that this itself furnished a basis for creation of a new China!

That was why Japan was forced to seek stabilisation in East Asia, and that also was why various parts of China showed a desire for rehabilitation with Japanese participation!

As against these endeavours on the part of Japan, the policy of the Chinese Central Government in Chungking which is obviously dependent on third powers, Prince Konoye contended "detest able."-Trans-Ocean.

# BULGARIAN

Berlin, Yesterday. The following official communique is published concerning the visit to Berlin of the Bulgarian Premier, M. Klosseivanoff:

"The conversations afforded onportunity of discussing both the goneral situation and those questions more particularly affecting the German-Bulgarian relations.

"The conversations were inspired by feelings of the ancient and ed to visit the United States in sincero friendship prevailing be- April; but was compelled to change tween the two countries. They also his plans Secause the introducfurnished a new proof of how tion of conscription in Britain greatly the traditional friendship raised problems which he wished uniting both countries to Italy to solve before his departure. -had contributed to consolidate the Trans-Ocean. position of Bulgaria as a factor of order in South-east Europe.

"In this spirit Germany and Bulgaria will continue to strengthen their political economic and cultural relations."-Trans-Ocean.

Berlin, Yesterday. Vienna, Mr. .: Donald : St. .: Clair Gainer, has left for London. Mr. Gainer has been recalled to international report to the Foreign Office on the Occan.

## - SABOTAGE THREAT TO NAVY BUILDERS

London, Yesterday. Special police precautions have been taken to protect the shipbuilding yard of Samuel White and Co. at Cowes, Islo of Wight, where five destroyers are at pre-sent under construction.

The company had received an anonymous letter threatening sabotage "in the interests of free Ireland".-Trans-Ocean.

# CONFERENCE

Tokyo, Yesterday. Japan's resolve to take effection of the nation. Service of the Japanese Army. | Japan's attitude towards China Col. Shimizu, in a declaration to 2

> The Japanese Government, said the Colonel, had hitherto avoided any anti-British propaganda or demonstrations in the hope that the British Government would show appreciation of Japan's position and aims.

Japanese patience, however, was now exhausted. At no period of Anglo-Japanese relations, had, according to the Colonel, the hatred of the Japanese nation for England had been so great as it was now.

Col. Shimizu added that in l carrying out her policy in the 2 Far East, Japan would not be intimidated by any British threats or sanctions. Should at the forthcoming negotiations England | persist in the attitude hitherto adopted, the negotiations would immediately be broken off. — Trans-Ocean.

# DE VALERA'S VISIT TO U.S.

DUBLIN, YESTERDAY. THE EIRE PRIME MINISTER, MR. EAMONN DE VALERA, IS LEAVING ON SEPTEMBER 23 FOR WASHINGTON, WHERE HE WILL BE THE GUEST OF PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT.

Mr. de Valera originally intend-

# SHIPPING FLEET

Emden, Yesterday. The German merchant fleet in February this year consisted of The British Consul-General in 000 tons, according to statistics Just published.—Trans-Ocean.

# CYMA

The Watch Of World-wide Leadership

quality Compare with its cost and you will realise that only the powerful, technical equipment of the CYMA -organisation can offer you a CYMA-quality at a CYMA-price!

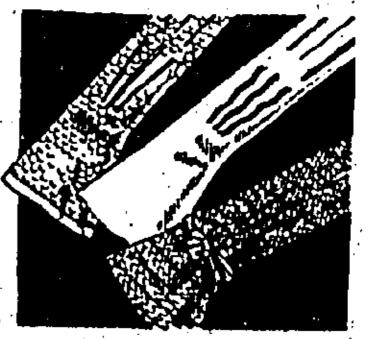
## ON TIME ALL THE TIME



— NOW PROCEEDING —



LINE COMPLETE SMART ATTRACTIVE ELASTIC SATIN AND PURE WOOL SWIM SUITS NOW AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES!



COOL SUMMER GLOVES GALORE! DAINTY NETS, CROCHETED TYPES. COOL FABRICS-TAILORED AND DRESSY STYLES! ALL WASHABLE! AT BARGAIN PRICES.

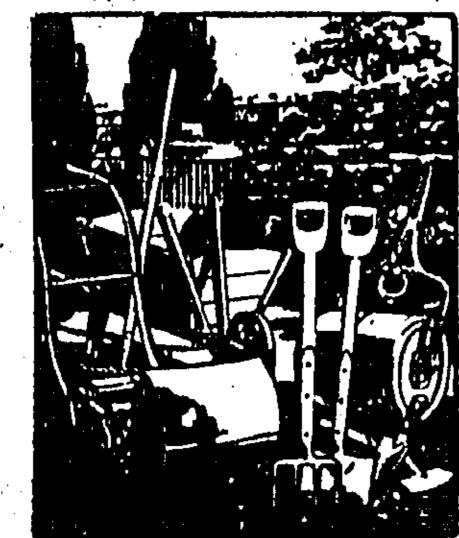
Washable, KEEP CHEANI STYLES FOR SPORTS AND DRESSY WEAR. ALSO IN OTHER BRIGHT COLOURS. AT SALE PRICES!





King's Theatre Building, D'Aguilar Street.

GARDEN TOOLS



"IT has been said that it is the bad workman who complains about his tools: but there is no doubt at all that with better tools a finer job can be done . . First grade

Sheffield Steel ——

Shears, Scythes, Reap Hooks, and Watering cans. Revolving Lawn Sprinklers.

# Ransomes

**MOWERS** LAWN

"The Finest in the World"

LANE • CRAWFORD

28151

#### WHITE ANT EXTERMINATORS Latest scientific method of inoculation used.

Examination of property for White Anta FREE OF CHARGE

All our work is under the direct control and supervision of a European technician. Write or Phone

### MUTUAL TRADING COMPANY

General Managora BRITANNIC TERMITE COMPANY (HONG KONG) Room 314, Exchange Bldg. (3rd Floor)

Telephone 20652



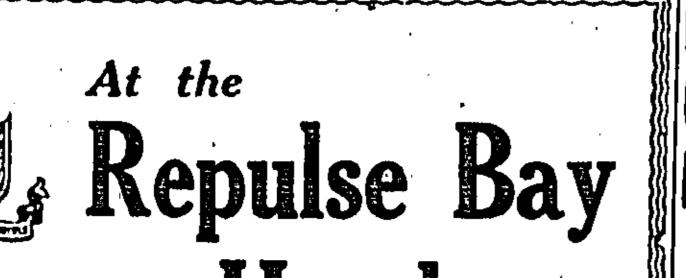
## TI-TREE OIL SOAP.

The Toilet Soap Adds Charm to Beauty!

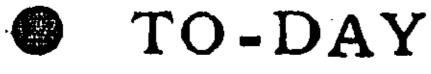
Softness to your Skin!

Pleasant, Soothing & Refreshing it acts with high Germicidal efficiency and at the same time is non-polsonous and non-irritant even to the most delicate skin. As a Decodorant it is without a peer.

Obtainable Everywhere. DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg., Sole Agents.



Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette



**EVERY SUNDAY DURING TIFFIN** 1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

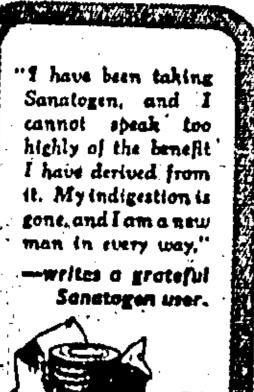
A la Carte & Table d'Hote

THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



# BOTTLE of SANATOGEN"

That is the opinion of one of the 25,000 physicians all over the world who have written to us praising the value of Sanatogen During and alter illness it is a godsend. Sanatogen brings real health to the whole body and revitalizes the blood and nerve cells.



THE PARTY OF THE P

Prof. Mann, formerly of Oxford University, concluded that "a building-up process goes on in the nerves after the administration of Sanatogen". Why be weak and miserable; why be run-down, listless and nervous, when there is health in every bottle of Sanatogen? The change brought about by a short course of Sanatogen will amaze you. Buy some to-day and enjoy your work and leisure to the full.

THE TRUE TONIC FOOD Obtainable at all Chemists and Stores

# 34,000 MEN TO JOIN COLOURS NEXT WEEK

French Army Offer Of Training Facilities

REMAIN.

BRITISH

London, Yesterday.

Women's organisations in

Britain, supported by members

of both Houses of Parliament.

are undertaking a nationwide

campaign with the object of se-

curing reform of the law relat-

ing to the nationality of British'

women who marry aliens,-Our

## Small Group Now Having Consciences **Examined**

London, Yesterday. without a Rival! It is now estimated that 34,000 young men of twenty will join the militia in the first call which is for July 15.

'hey are to be billeted in huts mainly, with a uniform standard of billet on the style of the Sandhurst block.

In the meantime, some 4,145 men-are preparing to have their consciences examined by Military Tribunals.

# PREMIER'S CONFERENCE PROPOSALS

London, Yesterday. assurances from the Governments of Australia and New Zealand of their entire approval of the Premier's willingness to discuss the claims of Germany and othe European countries at a round-table conference.

A conference of European countries would leave Australia free to attend to her own relations with Pacific countries and it is to expedite the transaction of diplomatic business with them that the Commonwealth Government planning to establish Legations at Washington and Tokyo.

Behind the immediate purpose of direct diplomatic contact with the U.S.A. and Japan the Austhe U.S.A. and Japan the Australian Government envisages a broader plan of co-operation between all the Powers that fringe the Pacific. The scheme includes, among other countries, the United Wather States, China, Japan, the Netherlands Indies, and New Zealand,-Our Own Correspondent.

# LABOUR PARTY LEADERSHIP RIVALRY

London, Yesterday, Now that Mr. Attlee is away scriously ill there is a good deal of private trying-on of the crown planes, now being turned out by of leadership of the Socialist Par- hundreds, balloon barrages, steel liamentary Party.

Everybody hopes, of course, that Mr. Attlee will return to resume his duties in the autumn, but that does not prevent, by any means, the canvassing of names of posaible auccessors.

Neither, again, does it prevent some of the aspirants from stak-Ing out their claims, just in case that when the party meets to elect its leader in the first week of the new session Mr. Attlee may not be a candidate.

Mr. Hugh Dalton and Mr. Herbert Morrison are named as hot challengers to Mr. Arthur Greenwood, the present deputy leader. -Our Own Correspondent.

# MAY STAND AS

London, Yesterday, nedy may be recalled to Washington within the next few weeks. tory.

to U. S. popular opinion; und has President Roosevelt decides not greatly enhanced his reputation to risk fate by standing for a third since the Royal tour because it is term as occupant of the White widely recognised that he played House, Mr. Kennedy might be well the inspirational part in arrang- in the running as the Demoing this most successful innova- crutic namince,—Our Own Cortion in American-European his- respondent.

Meanwhile it is more or less admitted that the equipment and officering of the newly-recruited Territorials and the militia are creating serious problems. .

The staff at the War Office is battling against heavy odds and it is estimated that the difficulties will be only partly surmounted by the Autumn.

The training of the militiamen had to be postponed twice, and in It is understood that the United ther postponement. Nevertheless, Kingdom Government has received by the end of November Britain will have almost 1,000,000 men under arms.

The question of equipment can be solved within a further three months, as equipment stores may be utilised pending fresh supplies by the new arms factories, But the question of the officers, of whom large numbers need to be trained before they can train the new citizen Army, is a more difficult

The French Army has offered its services in training officers, but such facilities can be used only within certain limits .- Our is Own Correspondent.

# Defences

London, Yesterday. Those in control of Britain's air defences are taking a far less gloomy view of London's vulner-

From the potential air raiders' point of view they are now quite confident the game will not be worth the candle. Between fast and powerfully gunned fighter shelters and trenches and, above all, A. A. batteries, the raiders would have the thinnest of thin times. So say authorities who a few months ago were inclined to be very panicky.

Our A.A. batteries include three types of gun: One that fires a shell every five or six seconds, another that fires a slightly smaller shell at a slightly muicker rate, and one with almost a machinegun delivery.

Many provincial cities are nevertheless regarded as ahead of London in A.R.P.

The recent Chelsen test demonstrated that the sirens in London are not loud enough, and that in many respects the plans for the warning of the metropolis are not as advanced as they should

Many people are complaining that tucy did not hear the sirens and the Home Office and the police are considering plans for a more extensive and elaborate scheme of warnings.

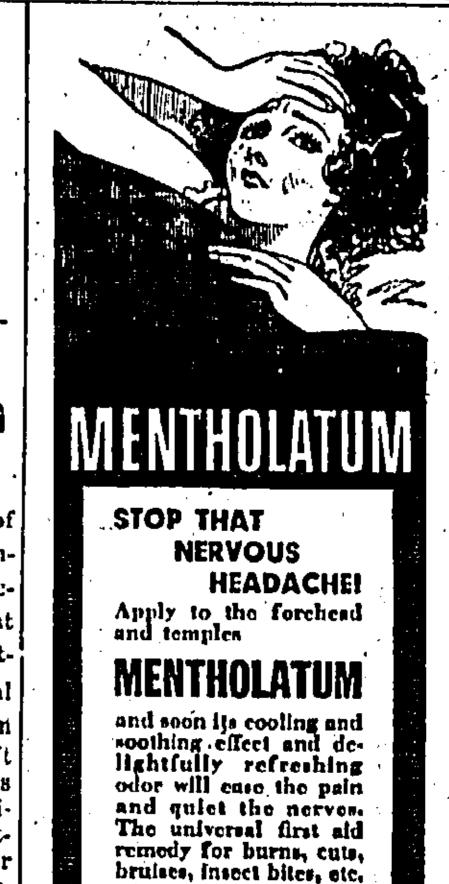
There is no serious criticism of the sirens as such, it is under-It is rumoured that Mr. Ken- stood, only of their inadequate

There is even a suggestion that Mr. Kennedy has a strong appeal in certain, eventualities, and if

### BAN ON AIR DEMAND TO -ADVERTISING

London, Yesterday.

Among the recommendations of the Gorell Committee on the Control of Flying that have been accepted by the Government are that sky shouting should be prohibited for all private and commercial purposes; and that no increase in the existing number of aircraft used for banner flying purposes should be permitted, and the licences of those at present operating should not be renewed after October 1, 1941.—Our Own Correspondent.





OF SCOTLAND

Obtainable at:-

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. WING ON CO., LTD. SINCERE CO., LTD. SUN CO., LTD. CHINA EMPORIUM, LTD. TY SING

FRENCH STORE KWAN TYE LOONG FOOK CHEONG TAI (Wanchai) TAI WO (Kowloon) HUNG CHEONG (Kowloon) EMPRESS STORE (Kowloon) and other leading stores.

Sole Agents: L. RONDON & CO., LTD.

Tel. 32923

Marina House,

The Final Outcome Must Depend Upon The British People Themselves

# The Tientsin Crisis And Its Significance

Kulangsu at Amoy; is not the real issue.

patriotism and probably driven to their homes, the death of their father or brothers, and the maltreatment of their mother and sisters at the hands of the Japanese, thements and concessions. have taken the law into their own hands in order to wreak vengeance upon other Chinese whom they of a few individual Chinese in the considered to be 100 per cent. Tientsin British Concession comtraitors because they worked for pared with the Japanese seizure prejudice of the Chinese cause of pend upon the British themselves. the Japanese, the open enemies of and occupation of an entire dis- resistance, and in violation of the Only by persisting in a policy of the Chinese people.

as inside foreign settlements and pal Council and its demand for Council.

"terrorists" is only an Similar occurrences in the foreign excuse. It is a pretext settlements and concessions under just as in the case of foreign control could therefore be no more ascribed to negligence or It connivance on the part of the foreign municipal police. If the Certain Chinese animated by Japanese were really anxiouswhich is not the case-about the desperation by the destruction of safety of their Chinese puppets, they could easily give them effective protection in the areas under Japanese occupation and keep them away from the foreign set-

> Bosides, what are the activities trict, Hongkew, of the Internation-

delivery of four Chinese military authorities as a base of the foreign Powers represented applause which Japan used to rewhom they describe as military operations ever since the at Shanghai of this flagrant abuse ceive from her friends in Europe beginning of the present conflict. on the part of Japan to the great for her power politics and dynamic By Dr. WELLINGTON KOO The Chinese

treaties binding upon Japan and firmness will Great Britain be able Such incidents may be disagree- al Settlement at Shanghai and the foreign Powers. But relying to reach a peaceful and satisfacable to the Japanese but do not their converting it into a war base on their force the Japanese persist tory settlement of the question worry them much. They occur for attacking the Chinese defend- in treaty-breaking and refuse to with Japan. everywhere in China in areas oc- ers outside the Settlement? To the hand the district back to the con- (World copyright 1939 by "Sunday cupied by Japanese troops as well protests of the Shanghai Munici- trol of the Shanghai Municipal Herald" and Co-operation, Reproduc-

Ambassador.

Paris

The real object of the Japanese , military authorities in Tientsin is to seize the foreign concessions there in the hope of destroying the foreign interests first in North China and then in Central and South China. And their action in deliberately insulting the British in Tientsin and publicly humiliating Great Britain is to test the patience and strength of the mighty British lion in Asia. If the British yield this time, the seizure of the International Settlement in Shanghai and at Kulangsu will quickly follow; and, of course, the French concessions in Tientsin, Shanghai and Hankow and other foreign concessions will then inevitably share the same fate.

The outcome of the situation in Tientsin will, therefore, have a far-reaching effect. Tokyo as well as the local Japanese authorities in Tientsin have already declared that their purpose is to make the British comprehend Japan's policy of 'assuring a "now order" in East Asia and to force them to co-operate in order to attain this object. But the action which the Japanese have taken indicates clearly that it is not comprehension or co-operation but complete capitulation by the British which Japan is demanding. It is evidently an attempt at domination. I do not see how the British Government can yield to the Japanese in these circumstances without going back upon their solemn declaration to resist domination and aggression and meet force with

There are also other motives behind the Japanese action in Tientsin. With an army of a million men "bogged" in China by the Chinese guerrilla tactics and unable to report fresh victories to home, the Japanese military authorities find it increasingly difficult to continue to hoodwink the Japanese people into believing that the "China incident" is already a success and will soon be over. A wide-spread-reeling of war weariness in the rank and file of the people of Japan worries the Japaneso military authorities in China and leads them to try to score a cheap victory over Great Britain, now much preoccupied in Europe, in order to maintain their prestige at home.

In the second place, the Japancso feel that the fact that Japan has been continually complaining of the support of the Western democracies for China and yet unable to take any resitive action against them has still further diswredited the Japanese in the eyes of the Chinese people and made the Ulinese puppets waver more than over in their comperation with their Japanese taskmasters. Thus, the Japanese think it is necessary to do something in order to show to chinese that Japan has no fear of thy of the Western Powers will so they deliberately wit then western but the Western Powers with the Western Powers in the Far That, ac williget for attack.

THE grave situation at concessions. Not very long ugo an the immediate return of the dis- Finally, they hope by their action are important member of the Nanking trief, the Japanese military aution against Great Britain in puppet regime was assassinated in thorities have turned a deaf ear Tientain to play to the internapanese making and its the New Asla Hotel, one of the and they continue to use it as one tional gallery of Japan's friends future development de- heavily guarded Japanese head- of their principal military depots clsewhere and to impress them future development de- quarters in Hongkey, which is a for the Japanese army of invasion with her courage and confidence pends upon the Japan- part of the International Settle- in China. The Chinese Govern- in her own strength. This is deemese. The demand for the ment at Shanghai and which has ment for its part has repeatedly ed desirable by the Japanese complained to the Governments of because the lavish praise and action has grown topid and now comes only few and far between.

But, in reality, the Japanese threat to force the issue with Great Britain by continuing to blockade the British Concession in Tientsin is another bluff. Tokyo has intentionally made known that the mutter is now primarily in the hands of the Japanese authorities in 'Tientain so that the Japanese Government, if it sees the risk of British rotalistion, can easily call the game off and climb down without losing too much face. In this sense the outcome of the crisis in Tientsin will de-

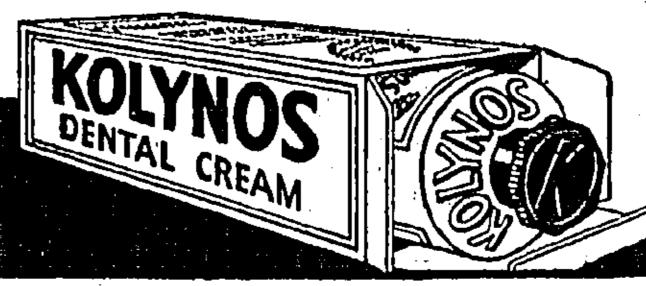


Don't envy the beautiful teeth of your favorite movie star. You, too, can have sparkling teeth and a flashing smilejust use Kolynos, the modern scientific dentifrice that thousands of dentists recommend because of its re-

> BRIGHTEN your SMILE with KOLYNOS

markable safe cleansing action. Kolynos is a concentrated dentifrice -only a half-inch on a dry brush is needed. Try Kolynos and see how this unusual, creamy dentifrice will make your teeth sparkle.

> For further ECONOMY BUY the LARGE TUBE



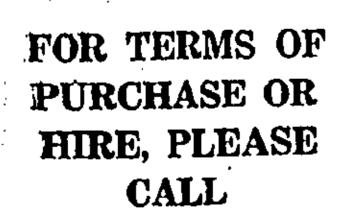
KOLYNOS

the antiseptic **DENTAL CREAM** 

# COOLERATOR GIVES EVERY LEADING FEATURE IN DOMESTIC REFRIGERATION AT HALF THE COST!

CHECK THESE FEATURES & LEARN THERE SATIS-350,000 FIED OWNERS COOLER'A-TORSI

- MASHED ATL
- ECONOMY OF ICE.
- LARGE CAPACITY.
- CONSTANT TEMPERATURE
- NO DRYING OUT OF FOODS





THE DAIRY FARM TCE & COLD STORAGE

CO., LTD. Pure Food Specialists.

THERE IS ONLY ONE THE ONE CONCRETE WEFRIE BEATOR -



The Colony's Most Popular Rendezvous



A Bright And Interesting Environment

# HONGKONG HOTEL

### "GRIPPS" DINNER DANCE

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TO 1 A.M. WITH

THE HONGKONG HOTEL DANCE BAND AND THE TANGO ORCHESTRA

### BESSIE'S BAR

## Mac's Cafe

INEXPENSIVE CHOICE BREAKFASTS TIFFINS AND DINNERS

ALSO A LA CARTE MEALS

### AIR-CONDITIONED

Snack Bar and Buffet

THE WORLD-KNOWN

## HONGKONG HOTEL TEA LOUNGE

(Morning Coffee, etc.)

MUSIC AT MID-DAY BY THE HONG KONG HOTEL ORCHESTRA

### ROOF GARDEN

### FAMOUS CHINESE RESTAURANT

DELECTABLE CHINESE MEALS

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS LTD.

# Food For Thought

100KS are as important as doctors to the health of the nation, declared a famous chef the other day. An American scientist, experimenting with water fleas, found that by starving them when young, and then resuming their normal diet, he could almost double the length of their lives. (Now you know why a benevolent Government invented the Means

And then, according to my favourite City Editor, there was a crisis in Mincing-lane the other day because pheasants and gold-dish lost their taste for Mexican dried flies, which, they claimed, give them indigestion, and the bottom fell out of the market with a loud thump, which was echoed in the City Editor's column.

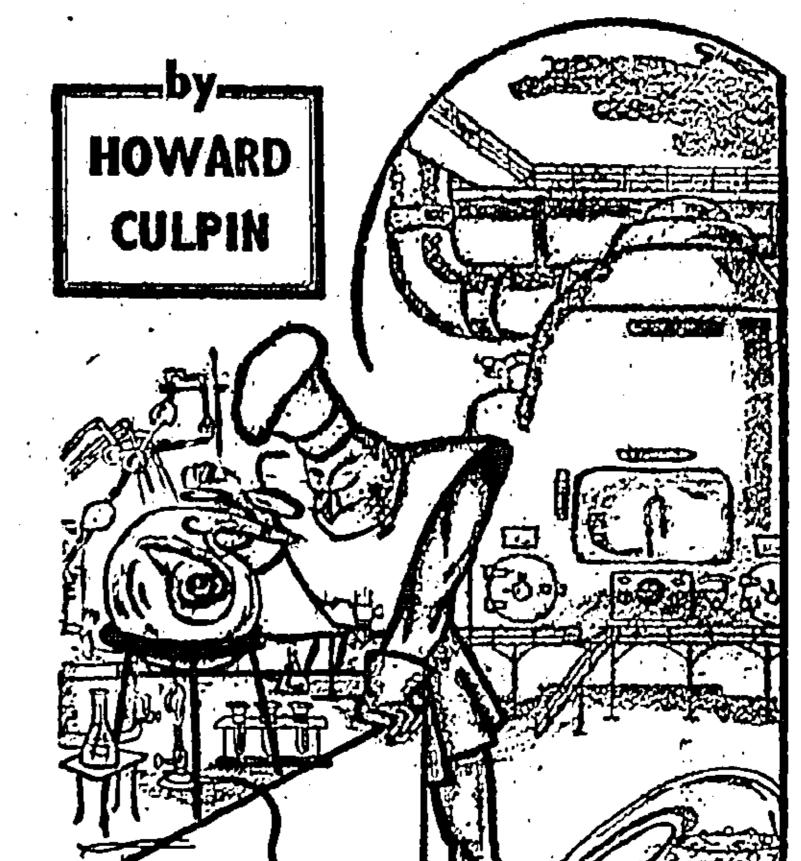
These three news items go to show that food is, after all, of some importance, despite all the efforts that have been made to get us to avoid it—such as slimming diets, the B.M.A. minimum, herring gluts, and vegetarianism.

All sections of the community are suffering from this shortage of food. Indeed, I am credibly informed that some of the wealthiest people in the country are so starved that they go out on horse- tunes of the day is called "Three back with a pack of dogs hunting Little Fishes." for a small brown animal, with a bushy tail, that seems much too "meat hunt."

Interest in food is increasing so rapidly that the day may yet dawn when we shall have love songs to catables on the radio. It'll be a change, Something like tracked from the main issue, this:-

cheese,

And so on, only worse. Maybe



The cooks of the future would

but highly-trained scientists,

their cooking over Bunsen burners.

muddled. Think of the disaster if

an artistic Chelsea family, were

to have a fit of absent-mindedness

in a huntin', shootin', and fishin'

And the colonel were to go

being a joy for ever, or even

household.

longer.

Care would have to be taken,

then be no mere bacon-burners.

It's about time we awoke to the working with pipettes and buretsmall to provide a meal for all importance of food, and of plenty tes in a laboratory, and doing those who join in the chase. Yet of variety in what we cat. In these they call the chase a "meet," days of hurry, and with the wife which is probably a corruption of also going out to work, about the only novelty we can get into our however, that the diets were not moals is by

> going into the larder blindfold, groping along the shelves with a can-opener, and taking down the first tin into which it sticks.

We must not, however, be sidewhich is that the chief use of food is for cating. There was, for At dinner time, on bended knees, instance, the appearance at a I plead for the moon above, New York beauty show of the For she is like a Cheshire "Vitamin F" coiffure, which consisted of radishes, carrots, kid-Will she come to me, my love? ney beans, and onlone entwined in the hair.

that day is nearer than we think. The only woman I know who the muscles of a lumberjack. when one of the most popular tried it was mistaken by a horde of hungry typists for a new sort of perambulating snack bar.

> They nearly pulled off her scalp in their hurry to get a quick meal so that they could record spend the rest of their lunch hour gazing at the hotel where Robert Taylor once stayed. And, to cap it all, they complained of hairs in their food, and demanded their money back.

This purely British habit of rushing meals is probably the reason why the full possibilities of food are not appreciated in this country. Some will say, of course, that the opposite is the truth: that one needs to swallow English food hastily, like nasty medicine to get it down at all.

But no. I won't have a word said against English cooking. What's the good of just talking? We want action.

Anyway, have you never seen men lingering long and lovingly over English food, with an almost reluctant slowness in conveying it to their lips. And giving a regretful sigh at its passing as they finish their food. Then cheerfully stiffening their shoulders as a thought strikes them - "Same again, Bill? Two halves of bitter, please, Miss!"

Even to-day, native tribes believe that by eating the heart of an animal: they, can acquire its courage, its strength, or some other virtue it possesses.

. In this enlightened age of horoscopes and houses numbered 12a we realise that this is mere savage auperstition. But there nevertholess, an underlying grain of truth in that the food we eat, and the vitamins it contains, has considerable effect on our physical and mental abilities.

For instance, a man brought up on a diet including a large pmount of caviase and fole gras develops the \*business abilities that enable it to get all the best directorships.

If our doctors and chefs were to get together with, if necessary, the water fleas, they should soon be able to classify foods in such a way that, by choosing our diet, we could pick our own personallties. Much, in fact, as is already done with cattle and poultry.

In fact, there would probably have to be some form of Government control of foodstuffs. It would, for instance, be extremely wastoful to give caviare and the other brain-producing foods to those whose chosen purpose in life was to be labourers or cannonfodder.

Hold hard! Think again! I didn't say they chose themselves,

With foresight and propor planning, it would be possible not only to create a fitter nation, but also one whose individuals were fitted to the jobs the nation needed done.

There would then be no danger of, for instance, a glut of architects or the men who invent new shapes for potato chips. And there would be only just sufficient unemployed to keep wages down to a reasonable level, and not enough to cause any burdensome taxes.

At the moment, however, Britain's population remains static. Children grow up like their parents, and you have the same sort of population over and over again.

Scientists who discovered this phenomenon, and who had invented a long word which they weren't using at the moment, called it hereditary.

Phocey! It's just grub. That's uil, Children grow up like their parents because they have to eat the same food. Or almost, And it's this "almost" that makes all the a cook, accustomed to working for difference between the kids and their parents.

For little Tommy is forced, much against his will to eat up his cold mutton fat, while on the parade ground next Mother admonishes him: "See, morning murmuring to the lat- Dad hasn't left anything on his est group of conscripts some- plate."

thing about a thing of beauty And little Tommy knows full well, but dare not say, that Dad, knowing it to be very, very nasty Or the wife-beater finding that indeed, has skilfully avoided carvhis wife had developed overnight ing any cold mutton fat on to his own plate.

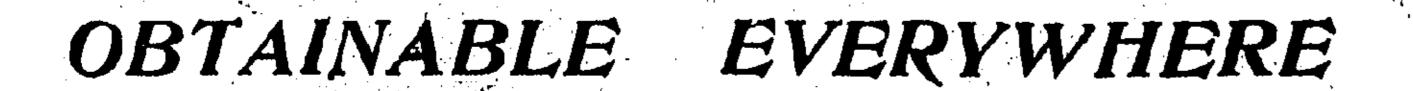
# PAR EXCELLENCE

THE BRANDY SUPREME UNEQUALLED REPUTATION



# HENNESSY

FOR BOUQUET, FLAVOUR, COLOUR AND ACCLAIMED THE WORLD'S BEST



SOLE AGENTS:-L. RONDON & CO., LTD.,

# For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart



# And Stop Limping

Don't let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Biomedical Remody that cover through the blood, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Painful, swellen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, log wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, rheumatism simply index away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical: it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the siny tables with mendarful healing beauty. bealing powers.

Everybody is Asking—What is Elasto?

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which seems be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood albumin to form organic elastic tiesus and thus enables Nature to restore elasticity to the broken-down and devitalised fabric of value, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no true healing! The health of severy organ and discuss of the healt decends when healthy cellplan activity, and to of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, oxygen-rich blood is absolutely essential NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

### Read What Users of Elasto Say:

Completely ourse my vertices waters." New free from piles."

"Yarioss veius quickly sured after 18 years of useless bandaging !"
"I was suffering from mitral disease and dars not evert myself, in any way, but now, thanks to Blasto, my hears is quite sound "Gured my rhoumatism and nouritis," "My heart is quite sound again nois."
"My doctor marestied at my quick recountrem phiebleis," etc.

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

WOU must read the interesting Electo Booklet, which tells you all about this Great Blood Revitaliser. Got your FREE copy NOW! Send your name and address, on a past shed, to ! Massers. Blinker & Co. 12th., P.O. Best No. 735, Houghton. If you wish to start your care without delay, get a supply of Electo (with Booklet quilibred) iron your dealer to-day and see for yourself that a weaderful difference this Great New Biotsadical Remody makes.

(CH.1133) Manufactured in England by THE NEW RRA TREATMENT CO., LTD.

ELASTO CURES THROUGH THE BLOOD

# Handsome Gigolos "Menace To The City"

# NAZI PRESS CONTROL

London, Yesterday.

Italian Press circles are reported to be taking a very unfavourable view of a German suggestion for "closer co-ordination of the Press of the two countries," and point out that the suggestion must be considered as an unfriendly act in view of earlier Italian refusals to submit the Fascist Press to censorship from abroad.

Von Ribbentrop on the other hand, is known to place great scheme .- Our Own Corresponvalue upon the acceptance of the deut.

## ---NEW NAVAL---BASE

London, Yesterday, It has been agreed between British and French negotiators that a first-class naval base be established on the const of French West Africa, trobably at Dacen.

The base would be available for the use of both Navics, and should be equipped with all modern facilities.

He purpose would be to enable Britain's alternative Imperial route to the East to be a sequately protected in case of war and of trouble in the Mediterraneau. -Our Own Correspondent.

### HELP TIRED, NERVES JUMPY

If you drag around, feeling nervous, irritable and run-down, it may mean that your digestion is slow and that you need more vitamins. Fleischmann's Yeast is a wonderful tonic food that gives you ex-

tra amounts of Vitamins A, B, D

and G. It supplies other essentials that help you make fuller use of these vitamins and the food you eat. Ent Fleischmann's Yeast regularly -1/2 hour before meals-plain or in a little water. See if you don't gain more energy, steadier nerves.

FREE OFFER-Send for free booklet, "No Lifet No Energyt" Clip this advertisement and mail. (with your name and address) to address given below.

FLEISCHMANN'S new HIGH-VITAMIN YEAST All the average person needs (in addition to his meals) of A, B and D, and a rich supply of the vitality vitamin G.

2 takes a day give yeu... Vitemin A ~6200 Units Vitamin B<sub>1</sub>- 300 Units Vitamin D - 800 Unita Vitamin & -100-120 Units

The Dairy Farm, Ice & Cold Storage Co., Ltd., Dept. 10359 Wyndhum Street & Lower Albert Road, Hong Kong, 

> YOU, TOO, CAN OWN A

# PRESIDENT PIANO

AT A PRICE AS LOW AS

\$50.00

For full particulars Apply to

Tel. 31591.

30-32 Des Vocux Rd., C. 

# And Lonely Ladies Are Left Forlorn

London, Yesterday.

JEW York has lost its "social escorts"—handsome young men with nice manners who would, for a fee, hit the high spots with lonely ladies with money to spend,

Ted Peckham, 24-years-old United States university graduate, who started a bureau to put the handsome young men and the lonely ladies in touch, has been denounced as "a menace to the city and to visitors" by Justice William R. Bayes, who found him guilty of operating an employment agency without a

HEFINED HIM £50. FORBADE HIM TO SUPPLY ANY MORE ESCORTS UNTIL HE GETS A LICENCE, AND GAVE HIM A SUSPENDED SENTENCE OF THREE MONTHS IN THE WORKHOUSE (A MODIFIED AMERICAN FORM OF IMPRISONMENT).

AS IT WAS THE LICENCE COMMISSIONER PAUL MOSS WHO LED THE EXPOSURE OF HIS METHODS IN COURT, IT SEEMS UNLIKELY THAT PECKHAM WILL GET HIS LICENCE.

"WE HAVE BEEN TRYING TO STAMP OUT THIS SOCIAL SERVICE EVIL FOR THE LAST FOUR YEARS," MOSS TOLD THE COURT IN NEW YORK.

"THEY SEND OUT ESCORTS WITHOUT INVESTIGATION, AND SEND THEM TO WOMEN WHOM THEY HAVE NOT INVESTIGATED. WOMEN WHO ARE OVER-CHARGED ARE AFRAID TO GO TO COURT BECAUSE OF THE PUBLICITY."

TWO OF THE WITNESSES AGAINST PECKHAM WERE FORMERLY ESCORTS.

WRITER

feathered.

United States.

night he told this story:

me from the car and drove off."-

Our Own Correspondent.

ARRED

New York, Yesterday.

One, handsome young policeman Thomas Farrell, who concoaled his identity to get into COUNT Peckham's service, told how he received an order to take a wo-GOSSIP man to the theatre and dinner.

"Peckham's secretary," he related, "told me I would get four dollars out of the ten-dollar (£2) fee for working from 4 p.m. to 8

"If the lady kept me later the fee would be ten dollars from 8 -Count Igor Cassini, gossip p.m. until midnight, and five dolcolumnist of the Washington Times-Herald, was kidnap- that. I was to get two-fifths of lars for every two hours after ped by five young men outside all fees. the Country Club, Warrenton

COULDN'T GET FEES

(Virginia), to-day, bundled into "I met the lady at the Hotel a car, beaten up, and tarred and Astor and she gave me ten dellars for expenses. We went to the He is the twenty-three-year-old theatre and had a couple of son of Countess Marguerite Cas- drinks. I spent nearly four dolsini, adopted daughter of a form- lars in expenses and returned the er Russian Ambassador to the balance."

The next day, said Farrell, he As doctors treated Cassini in had trouble in collecting the fee the Fauquier county hospital to- from Peckham.

Another witness, Charles, L. "I was taken for a ride because | Sealy, who spoke with an Eng-I dared to write about some peo. lish accent, said he also had difple in Warrenton. I know three of ficulty in collecting his fees.

London knows Mr. Peckham "They beat me with their fists | very well, because it was in Noand with flashlights. I challenged vember 1936 that he arrived to them to fight me one by one. Their start a branch of his business, answer was to tar and feather the London Social Escort Bureau. By December he had 80 person-

"After ten miles they dragged able young men working for him. accompanying lonely ladies to dinner, theatres, dances, receiving a proportion of the fees handed over.

Soon he was reporting it a success, but by the following September he was bewalling the fact that English girls refused to pay for

male escorts. "GO-GETTERS"

"English girls are 'go-getters' and don't have to hire a friend for the evening," he said, "they knew the sort of young man they want and see that they find him.' He said then that he had branches in all parts of the world -in Paris, Rome, Vienna, and Budapest as well as London and New York-and that he made £4,000 a year.

Later in the month, Mr. Peckham arrived in New York with announcement that seven British peers had signed to appear as a chorus in a New York

In London, the peers mentionindignantly denied the suggestion.—Our Own Correspondent.

London, Yesterday. Anti-Soviet German journal, "Wehrmacht," prints an article giving alleged particulars of Russla's armament strength: Amongst other things, the writer says that Russia has 10,000 tanks, and at least 15,000 to 17,000 planes. Latest estimates of Germany's

air strength give her 8,000 to 10,000 planes, of which 5,000 are in class A .- Our Own Correspon-



MAXWELL HOUSE COFFEE GOOD TO THE LAST DROP

coffee than Maxwell House.

Treat yourself to a tin today.



Here's an H.B.-Now Try!

The Hongkong Browery & Distillery Ltd.

# COCOANUT BUNS HOUSEWIVES

SEND FOR THIS FREE BOOK! Simpson Bros. Pty. solve another problem for Hong Kong housewives with their up-todate illustrated Chinese Recipe Book. All you have to do to secure a copy is to send a Simpson's package top with your name and address and you will receive free and post free by return a copy of this useful book. There is only a limited supply left so send for your copy to-day!

# SELF-RAISING FLOUR

Obtainable Everywhere Sole Agents: Gliman & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.,

2 cups SIMPSON'S 2 tablespoons SELF-RAISING shortening, FLOUR

egg, well-beaten 34 cup milk 14 tenspoon salt m cup desicented 2 tablespoons augar cocoanut

Sift flour, sult and sugar twice; placein basis. Add cocoanut Boat the egg in a separate basin until thick and light-coloured, add milk and melted shortening. Add liquid, all at once to dry ingredients, stirring carefully until all flour is dampened. Then stir vigorously until mixture forms a soft dough that clings to sides of basin, Drop from tonspoon on to greased baking tray. Sprinkle with additional sugar. Bake in hot oven (425 dogs.) 10 to 13 minutes. Makes 2% doz. Split and spread with butter to serve.



IRVING'S just a short course of that World's Wonder Tonic -YEAST , VITE! Obtainable Bverywhere Sole Agents: Gilman & Co., Ltd., TONIC TABLETS Hong Kong.

how you feel in only a few

minutes' time! Why!-that

headache's gonet . Your nerves

feel quieter and more pesceful? That "deed-tired" feeling has

given way to Buoyant ENERGY and VIGOUR! Now you know

why YEAST - VITE. la called

the "Lightning" Tooloi Start

taking YEAST - VITH TO-DAY!

MEN need

Really

or only hall-well? Do

thumping Head-r niggling Head

Do you leel weighed-

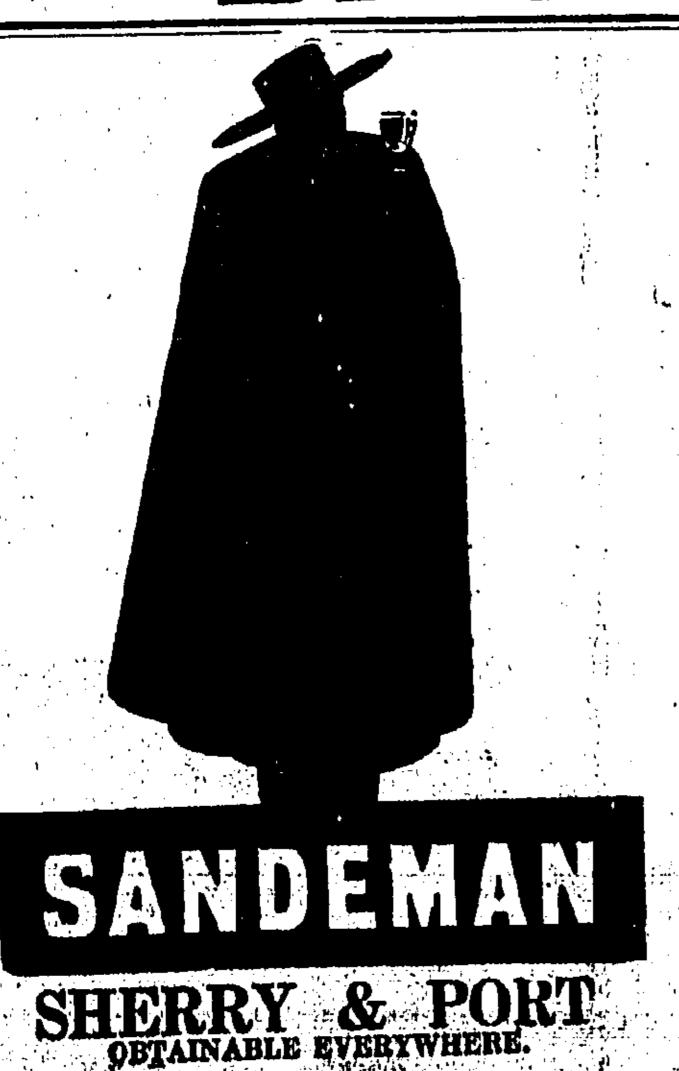
with weariness? Do

you find your food causes

you discomfort? Are there

need to "buck you up

get to sleep?



If The Western Powers Give Way More Will Be Lost Than The Capitalist Economy

# CULTURE and POLITICS

which I was obliged to its apotheosis of politics and its are quite specifically German, or- more will be lost in this revolution. HOPE FOR THE ELIPHIES acquire, since it was "bee-hive" theory of the state as thodox—and dangerous. origins and upbringing. Schopenhauer regarded the state social are parts of the thankless task it is to govern men many has been sacrificed to a one from which it promised to of occidental Christianity; that human; they belong to order to preserve order, execute robbed her not only of civic but mean the Belshevist fing. problems and must be of the propertied classes against with the recognition that Otherwise we leave a sical strength. dangerous gap in our horrors of a code wherein it is freedom as well; then the opposite cultural life.

I should so simply equate de very well any objections to the tellect dislectically transforms mocracy with politics and define absolute power of the state, which, itself-is that theory and that it, with no more ado, as the politi- as Schophenhauer put it, fundamentally anti-human praccal aspect of the intellect, the "snatches the lofty goal of exis- tice which makes the political doreadiness of the intellect to be tence away from our eyes." But minate the whole field of human political. But indeed, I did that the conception of the state as an affairs to the exclusion of everytwenty years ago, in a large and institution created for protec- thing else. There is a ruthless and laborious work called "The Re- tion of property-does that not tragic consistency in its operaflections of an Unpolitical Man", smack as much of the philistine tions from knowing nothing but And therein my definition was not as Hegel's idolatry of the state, the state, thinking of nothing but only negative but even belliger- as such? And our small capitalist power, sacrificing the human beently so. I defined democracy as philosopher's ironic disclaimer, of ing, to sacrificing all that pertains the political function of the any ambition to mix in politics— to humanity itself and making an intellect, and I opposed it with all might not that be regarded as a end of freedom once and for all. my power, in the name of culture refusal to entertain any spiritual. The absence of political experi--and even in the name of freedom. For in accordance with my intellectual traditions, what I meant by freedom was moral freedom. Of the connection between moral and social freedom I understood little and cared less. The book was written during the war. It consisted of a passionate self-examination and revision of principles, in short of all by traditional values, which were intellectual, bourgeois, German and unpolitical. Culture for me meant music, metaphysics, psychology; meant a pessimistic, ethic and an individualistic idealism in the cultural field. From it I contempeverything . excluded tuously political.

### POLITICAL

horough enough, is nearly al- surely was. ways the first step towards In other words, every surrenchange. I was to discover that no der on the part of the intellect is one who learns to know himself an error and a self-deception. One remains just what he was before. does not get clear of politics that The book itself, in its urgent haste way. One only approaches politics to talk about everything all at from the wrong side-and with once, was the expression of a so much the more violence. To be crisis, of a new situation evoked a-political simply means to be by profoundly upsetting outward anti-democratic; but we scarcely events. Thanks to these, the ques- realise, save in a crisis, what a tion of each of us as a human be- suicidal position—the mind—has ing, the problem of humanity as thus taken. Schopenhauer's ata whole, began to challenge both titude in the revolution of 1848 my mind and my conscience more was tragi-comic; it was both sharply than ever before. I came shabby and grim. His heart was to see that there is no clear divid- not at all with those presumed ing line between the intellectual fanatics who hoped to guide Gerand the political; that the German man public life in a direction that bourgeoisie had erred in thinking might have changed the course that a man of culture could re- of European history for the betmain unpolitical; that our culture ter and happier. That should have itself stood in the greatest dan- been the interest of every man of ger wherever and whenever it intellect, and it was in the direclacked interest and aptitude for tion of democracy. But Schopenthe political. In short, an acknow- hauer called the common people by his hard experience. ledgment of democratic feeling the "souverane Canaille." When rose to my lips. Despite all the in- from the window of the philosohibitions of my anti-political up- pher's house an officer was reconbringing this was not to be sup- noitering the men on the barripressed. I did not suppress it- cades, Schopenhauer ostentatiousand for that I am grateful to my ly handed over his own operagood genius. For where should I glasses that he might see better stand to-day, on what side should to direct the fire. Is that being I be, if in my conservation I had superior to the political? No, it clung to a Germany which in the is simply reactionary passionend has not been saved by all of the grounds of which are, indeed, Its music and all of its intellect intellectually quite clear to us. lowest form of worship of power, to inquire into the roots

Western civilisation?

son from her throne and made her because of its subjectivity, its many and outside of it, thought

alle- the creature and tool of the conservative radicalism, its ab- they saw in National Socialism a foundations and props of all our "Will," of blind and sinister-in- solute remoteness from democra- bulwark and shelter against dis- Western morality and civilisation; giance to democracy stinct. He was the strongest op- tic pragmatism; its geniality, also, ruption, if only of the capitalis- a world revolution to which no rests upon a conviction ponent of Hegel, and declared and its profound and foolhardy tie economic system. If the Wes- invasion of the Huns in olden basically foreign to my the culminating point of all human striving — was the grossest bourgeois - intellectual philistinism. For his part, I mean the conviction as a necessary evil. He would This political passivity and re- the completest cynicism to fly any neither criticise, he said, nor mix moteness from democracy has flag. To-day, as a hundred signs that the political and the into the affairs of those whose frightfully avenged itself. Ger- betray, it is even ready to fly that is nothing but the political stamp the totality of human the laws, and protest the rights of moral freedom. If we identify the countless hordes who had political and social are constituent drawn into the whole, nothing to boast of but their phy- parts of the human; if we say

the end of man to be consumed of democracy - into which the Perhaps it sounds strange that in the state. We can understand anti-democratic arrogance of in-

passion for the rights and happiness of mankind? Now it was his life from this frightful experi-Schopenhauer who declared that ence; granted that German culhis motto in life was not to worry about the Holy Roman Empire. We are fain to believe must al-For this, he flippantly said, he ways be a bourgeois culture—surthanked God every morning! One NOW THAT I HAVE RECOME can scarcely know how to credit tional Socialism, we must hope such a philistine evasion of re- that the disastrous consequences sponsibility in so doughty an in-But self-examination, if it is tellectual fighter as Schopenhauer

tualism, from surrender to the It would take us too far affeld nor from a barbarism which Schopenhauer's anti-revolutionary threatens the foundations of our bias. But this much is plain: that it arose logically and by process The unhappy course of German of thought from his conception history, which has issued in the of the world; that it had its roots, cultural catastrophe of National also, in his temperament, his fun-Socialism, is in truth very much damental trait of ethical pessimbound up with that unpolitical ism. ; His was the characteristic east of the bourgeois mind, and mood of "the Cross, Death and with its anti-democratic habit of the Grave" which by psychologilooking down the nose from its cal law feels revolted by rhetoric, intellectual and cultural height at by enthusiasm for freedom, and of this thing which calls itself the the sphere of political and social by the cult of humanity. Schopen- German revolution, It knows no hauer became, then, a political intellectual, moral, human bond; Not long ago I was made fresh- anti-revolutionary because of his only the fulse and hollow will to ly aware of this when I happen- melancholy and his critical spirit, power and mastery. Every idea, ed to re-read the works of a very his reverence for suffering and every conviction, every dectrine great German thinker and writer his hatroit, alike of "indecent or conception of the world we -Arthur Schopenhauer. His was optimism' and progress-presching live in, is good only to serve as a an extraordinary brain. Schopen- demagoguery. But all this only screen, a protext, a technique of hauer was the forerunner and makes him a perfect specimen of trickery in the pursuit of a goal teacher of Nietzscho's anti-intel- the old familiar type, the German empty of all moral content. So lectualism. He was a revolution- bourgeois: Gérman précisely be- much must. gradually have beary reactionary—who thrust real cause that type is intellectual and come clear to those who, in Gor-

# EXPERIENCE?

that democracy, in defending her To-day we know the inhuman civil freedom, defends her ethical ence on the part of the intellectual German bourgeois and his contemptuous attitude towards democracy, his scorn for freedom -which to him was nothing but libertarian cant—all this resulted in nothing less than the enslavement of the citizen to the state and to power politics. It made of his life and labour a mere function of totalitarianism, and so debased him that one asks how he can ever again hold up his head before the world.

> ture-which, following Goethe, vives the degradation called Naof his political blindness have served him as a harsh but wholesome school. Often I have 'said: "Before things can get better in Germany, they must reach the point where when they hear the word freedom, Germans burst into tears." They do not seem to be far from that point now. After six years of the Gestapo state, it looks as though the German bourgeols is coming to understand the meaning of the words freedom, justice, human dignity, duty and conscience. And to understand that these words are more than the humanitarian mouthings of a cheap revolutionarism. But certain things are more easily lost than found again. The customs remains a doubtful question, answer to which depends not alone on the duration of the present catastrophe, on its character as episode or as epoch; but on whether the bourgeols intellectual For the moment destiny takes

Granted that he escapes with

its course. We witness the paradox of the decline of that German mind which was scornful of polities. The bourgeois anti-revolutionary understood revolution only on the religious or the intellectual plane. In the end he has been impressed into service as the sans-culotte standard-bearer of the most extravagant revolution the world has ever seen. Certainly one cannot call this revolution intellectual; one can scarcely call it human. It is directed against everything that occidental civilisation has taught us to call either mind or humanity. No, it is a revolution of absolute and deliberate destruction and disintegration of all the foundations of

one idea of power. Yes, this is the essence of it,

morality, in the interest of the

than the capitalistic economy. Indeed, before that destruction, revolution, absurdly enough, might pause; but for the sake of retaining power, Nazism is ready with

even of the world-have been less, lawlessness and disloyalty taken in by the pretense of this are the contagious mode. But thoroughly dishonest and cynical there is an inward spirit among movement, that it was a bulwark men which has entered upon a against bolshevism. The bourgeois new moral epoch: one of simpliliterally trembles at this word. Acation, of humble-minded recog-The time is probably past when it nition of the difference between would do him any good to recog- good and evil. That is its way nise his error. It is an inexcusable of returning to the primitive and error. For no sound instinct could renewing its youth. fail to realise that this movement, with its nibilistic goal- to know, good from evil. For evil though it began by assuming vari- has revealed itself to us in a nakous idealistic disguises, such as ed crudity which has opened our nationalism and lower middle- eyes to the simple dignity and beauclass conservatism—is nothing ty of the good. We have laid hold else than what the bourgeois mind conjures up as bolshevism. All the horrors associated with that apocalyptic words bloodshed, mob violence, arson, pillage, the flithiest cruelty; the subversion of all principles, the persecution of faith, the shaming of reason and justice, together with the shameless, ridiculous and diabolical perversion of truth; the exploitation of the baser elements among the people; the dissolution and disintegration of international order -all these we sec. And we see attempt to spread to the corners of the earth—corrupting and undermining with money, with an andless, deafening propagands, and the activities of spies, and ngitators-until opposition every- Herald" and Co-operation. (Reprowhere breaks down, the order of duction, even in part, strictly forthings gives way' and the whole bidden). world becomes the grave of freedom, with the standard of a stultifying slavery floating above it. If this is bolshevism, National Socialism and National Socialism alone, is this. If wars, more barbarous and destructive than even the Thirty Years' War, are to

humankind. Enemy of Humankind: To this has the German spirit come with its anti-democratic cultural pride. This awful name, name accuraed, has become its name. The intellectual German bourgeois could never have dreamed it, and thinks he is dreaming now that it has become the truth. But true it is. His refusal to realise that politics are part of the human problem has issued in political frightfulness, enslavement to power, the totalitarian state. The fruit of his nesthetic bourgeois culture is barbarism: a savagery of convictions, of Germany will be able to profit purposes and methods like to nothing in the world before. His elegant disdain of democratic revolution has made him the tool of another revolution; an anarchic one, running amok to threaten the

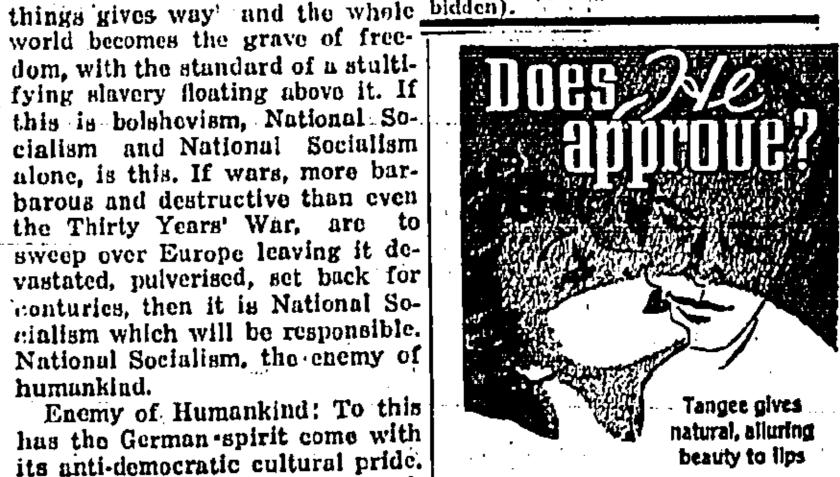
#### HOPE FOR THE FUTURE

The German burgher could be unti-democratic because he was ignorant. He did not know that democracy is just another name for those foundations and props. He did not know that democracy the spirit perished. And yet, let me say this: Outwardly we live in an epoch of retrograde civilisa-The bourgeosie of Europe—and tion, wherein treaties are worth-

> Yes, we have learned once more upon it; and think it no shame to our sophistication to admit the fact. Again we dare to take upon our lips such words as freedom. truth and justice; being weaned from our embarrassment and skepticism by the sight of so much baseness. We hold them out before the Enemy of Humankind, as the medieval monk held out the Crucifix before Satan in person.

And all that the times call on us to bear of anguish is outweighed by the youthful joy, of the spirit, at finding itself once more in its chosen role: the role of David against Goliath, of St. George against the old dragon of violence and lies.

World copyright 1939 by "Sunday



It's easy to make your lips reflect their natural loveliness. Tangee catches and holds a beauty that men admire. For Tangee can't give a painted look; it isn't paint. Orange In the stick, it changes on your lips to blush rose, the shade most becoming to you. Its special cream base soothes and protects. Try Tangee today.Thenwatch

the glances of



#### TRANSFERS BAGGAGE Efficient and Secure

Telephone

27761

CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

to Engage our Service.

No costly baking failures with ROYAL

This Cream of Tartar baking powder insures fluffy, tempting cakes

TOU can depend on Royal—every time I -for perfect baking action. It brings out all the delicious goodness of fine ingredlents . . . gives a lighter, fluffler texture. Buy a tin of Royal today!

FREE-"Tropical Cookery," a thrilling new booklet. 24 adired, and mall to address given below.

Council Bros. Co., Ltd., Dept. 163, P.O. Box 88, Hong Kong, China.

#### HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION

Authorised Capital .....\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling ......£ 0,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Reservo .....\$10,000,000

Reserve Liability of Pro-

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

A. L. Shields, Esq. W. H. Lock, Enq., Deputy Chairman.

Hon, Mr. J. R. Bousfield, G. Miskin, Esq.,
A. H. Compton, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq.,

Hon, Mr. H. H. Dodwell, Hon, Mr. T. F., Pearce, D. F. Landale, Raq., H. V. Wilkinson, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

MONOKOK MALACOA BATAVIA MANILA BOMBAY MUAIL (Jobore) UALCUTTA MUKDEN NEW YORK QILENOO PETPING OULOMBO PENANO DAILEN ROCONAIL **FOOGHOW** BAIDON HAN FRANCISCE LAMONAHA SINUAPORE HAUDIN HONGKEW **AYA**ILAHDON BUNGET PATANI BWATOW

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencise on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALBU up to date HAPE DEPOSIT BOXES

at various sisse TO LET.

Hong Kong, 25th Pebruary, 1909.

KOWLOON

TOKYO

TRINGTAG

#### THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD.

Paid-up Capital ....... \$ 5,500,500,500 Becarre and Undivided Profits ...... \$ 2,883,932.01

HEAD OFFICE:-HONG KONG

10. Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon. Sir Shou-son Chow, Chairman, Li Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwok, Esq., Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching Shek, Esq., Li Lan Sang, Esq., Wong Chu Son, Esq., Kan Ying Po, Esq., and Fung Ping Wah, Esq.

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Munager.
Li Tse Fong, Esq., Manager.
Branches And Agencies:— Melbourne Ramarang Dombay Calcutta Halphone Hankow **Bhanghai** Nagasaki Hoursbeys New York Palping RWALOW Hydney Tientein Fenang.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted, Loans granted on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on

terms which will be quoted on appli-

The Popular EGYPTIAN Cigarette

New Shipment just arrived

Sole Agents for the Far East

C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

cation. Safe Deposit Boxes To Let. KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager.

# NETHERLANDS CABINET CRISIS AND THE FAR EAST

Defence Needs Regarded As Of Primary Importance



A large body of police both foot and mounted were called out to control a battle between rent strikers and bailiffs in London on June 27. Tenants barriended the railings with hoardings and barbed wire to prevent eviction. Photo shows a view of part of the impromptu barriending showing the barbed wiire. Placards and banners are seen with protest glogans.

### TREASURY BILLS

London, Yesterday. Total amount applied for in tenders for Treasury Bills was £63, 265,000. Average rate per cent. for Bills at three months was 16/8d against 17/- a week ago.— British-Wireless.

#### OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

Settlements) SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank, Ltd

(Incorporated in the Straits

The Oversea-Chinese Bank, Ltd. HEAD OFFICE:—SINGAPORE

Hongkong Branch:-13, Queen's Road, Central. Authorised Capital:-Straits \$40,000,000.00

Paid-up Capital:-Straits \$10,000,000.00 Branches and Agencies in the principal cities of the world. Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.
HOOI YIP BENG,

Manager.

## THOU SHALT-NOT KILL APPEAL

London, Yesterday, It is reported from Palestine that the Jewish press has pu-blished an appeal entitled "Thou shalt not kill" addressed by 250 leading Palestinian Jews to Jewish communities as a whole. The appeal condemns equally all murders, whether of Arabs,

British or Jews. "Foul methods will not only fail to bring us nearer to our goal but will make it recoil from us."-British Wireless.

# HITLER'S NEW **ADJUTANT**

Berlin, Yesterday.

As successor in the post of personal adjutant to Hitler which became vacant when Captain Fritz Wiedemann, was appointed German Consul General in San Francisco. Hitler has just appointed Lieutenant Commander Alwin Albrecht who is 35 years of age, who entered the German navy in 1922. passed through the usual career of a naval officer and commander of a torpedo boat in 1934-36 and last summer was appointed naval adjutant of the Fuchrer .-- Trans-Ocean.

# **ANGLO-SWEDISH** TRADE TALKS

London, Yesterday.

Anglo-Swedish financial discussions which have been continuing here for some days came to a close on Friday.

From statements published by the President of the Federation of British Industries, Mr., Peter Bennett and the representative of the Swedish industrial group, Mr. Fredrik Goransson, it is learned that an Anglo-Swedish commission is to be formed at once, to examine possibilities of widening trade between the two countries. A visit of British industrialists to Sweden is envisaged. — Trans-Ocean.

# MOTHERS! teach children to BRUSH THEIR TEETH SQUIBB! Dental Cream THE ANTACID DENTIFRICE The Acid-treutralizing Dentifrice V

# And Navy Chiefs At Palace Conference

The Hague, Yesterday. The intervention of the Crown in the Netherlands Government crisis is attributed by informed circles to a desire to bring about an early solution to the difficulties in view of the international situation.

Queen Wilhelmina invited not only the Presidents of both Chambers and the Vice-President of the State Council to the Palace, but also the former Governor-General of the Netherlands East Indies, Minister Vock, and the Chief of the General Staff and Chief of the Naval Staff.

The presence of the military personages at the conference leads SERVICE political circles to assume that the military position of Holland and developments in the Far East will play a decisive role in the formation of the next Government.

The general public is obviously LONDON leased with the action of the pleased with the action of the Queen, the "Telegraaf" expressing the common view in stating that the interests of the country and the security of its oversens possessions require all internal dif- not now be long before the joint ferences to be suppressed.

The hope is expressed that Dr. Colijn, who is without question Holland's outstanding political personage, will be equipped with powers to overcome the obstacles and to form a Government.

must be placed in the army and in the safety of Holland's overseas possessions.

That this view is shared also the Chiefs of the General' Staffs in the conference.—Trans-Ocean,

# GOVERNMENT INTRODUCES

London, Yesterday. THE House of Commons yesterdày discussed the Government's Milk Bill measure necessitated by the withdrawal last February of the Bill embodying long-term proposals for the industry which encountered strong opposition a mong Government Following is the list of changes and enquiries in local share quotations yesterday morning: supporters.

Moving the second reading, the Minister of Agriculture, Sir Reginald Dorman-Smith explained it was not now posto introduce in this session new and comprehensive proposals based on re-examination of the whole problem of milk policy which followed the withdrawni of Mr. Morrision's Bill, but since existing legislation expired at the end of September it was necessary to replace it, and the purpose of the present mensure was to provide for a further period up to the end of 1940. The Bill dealt with with three main matters.

QUALITY MILK Most important of these was the encouragement of quality milk production, regarding which Sir Reginald said that the Bill would authorise substantial Exchequer assistance. The second was Exchequer assistance to enable the.

to be continued: Thirdly, the Bill sought to put that more than 150,000 farmers a bottom into the market for milk | were engaged in dairy-farming,

milk in the schools scheme and

the scheme for provision of milk

portance of milk production and British-Wireless.

London, Yesterday, Gossip in the City is that it will stock banks introduce a service! charge for all current accounts, irrespective of size.

The reason for this will be that the expenses of the banks has increased substantially,

Indeed, it is possible that the It would be impossible, states banks have had to incur more exthe paper, to replace Dr. Colijn pense than any other institution at present when prime interest in connection with war precautions. Not only have they had to take considerable physical precautions and provide protection for their staffs and alternative by the Crown is evident in the premises outside the big towns. action of the Queen in including but they had to find large sums for duplication of documents of all kinds.

The practice of charging for services is already common in the United States.

DENIAL ISSUED Some bankers are busy denying the suggestion. The fact is, however, that heads of the banks have had informal talks,

It is calculated that under current conditions each cheque handled by a bank costs sixpence in terms of overhead expenses. There is, accordingly, nothing left for shareholders. And it is probable that dividends are only possible because of the investment reserves built up in the past:

While the case for service rates is considered to be a good one, the banks are afraid to make a concerted move. They fear being accused of forming a price ring. -Our Own Correspondent,

BANKS

Hong Kong Bank \$1330 b. DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS,

Providents \$4.00 b., \$4.65 sn. LANDS, HOTELS & BLDGS.

H.K. Lands \$35 b. Humphreya \$84 s. PUBLIC UTILITIES H.K. Tramways \$16 % b., \$16.65/-

H.K. Electrics \$54 b., \$541/2 sq. INDUSTRIALS Cements \$12,60 b. STORES, &C. Watsons \$8.10 b., \$834 sa. Wing On (H.K.) \$41 b.

MISCELLANEOUS H.K. Govt. 4% Loan 4%pm. b. Antamoks Ps. .1814 sa. Bagulo Gold Ps. .2014 sa.

Batong Buhay Ps. .012 st. Demonstrations Ps. .0834 sn. Ipo Gold Ps. .17 sn. Itogons Ps. .221/2 sa. Masbates Ps. .10 sa. Mine Operation Ps. .121/2 sn. North Camarines Ps. .24 sa. Paracalo Gumans Ps. .15% sa.
San Manricio Ps. .90 sa.
Surigao Consol. Ps. .20% sa.
Suyoc Consol. Ps. .12% sa.
United Paracales Ps. .39% sa.

to expectant mothers and infants dairy produce in the agricultural aconemy of the nation, stating sold for butter and cheese: and the annual value of milk and the Minister emphasised the im- milk products was £60,000,000.—

# HONGKONG

Joint service of the Hong Kong, Canton, and Macao Steambont Co., Ltd. and The China Navigation Co., Limited.

#### CANTON LINE

The next prospective sailing of the s.s. "Fatshan" from Hong Kong will be on the 18th July, 1930, at 8, a.m. and returning from Canton on the 20th July, 1939, at 9 a.m.

#### MACAO LINE

CURTAILED SERVICE From Hong Kong: 5.30 p.m. only From Macao: 3.00 a.m. only RACE MEETING EXCURSION SUNDAY, 9TH JULY, 1939

8.8. "TAISHAN" will leave Hong Kong (Canton Steamers' Wharf) at 9.30 a.m. and return from Macao at 6.00 p.m. FULL SERVICE

As from Monday-10th July, 1939 From Hong Kong: From Macao:

7.45 a.m. "Taishan" 5.00 p.m. "Kinshan" 8.00 a.m. "Kinshan" 3.00 p.m. "Taishan"

Queen's Building, Connaught Road Phone 20101



Note:-All vessels equipped

with wireless.

S.S. "CONTE ROSSO"

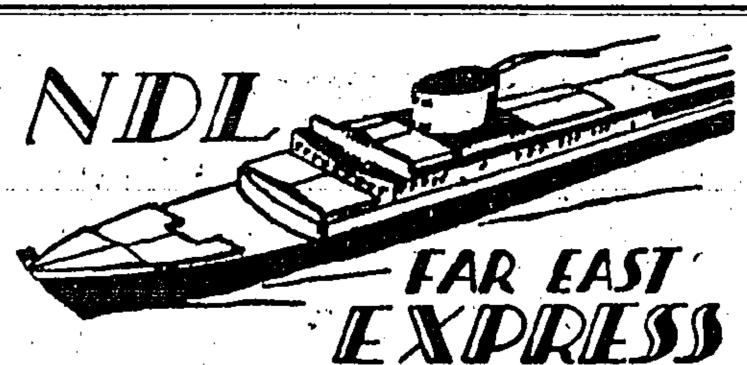
will be despatched for

Trieste, Venice, (London Overland) via Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Massaua and Port Said on the 14th July, P.M.

### LLOYD TRIESTING

Queen's Bldg., Ground Fl., Tel. 32982 Tel. Add. "LLOYD'(ANO" P.O.B. 143

Agents, Canton - Messrs. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Shameen



# GNEISENAU

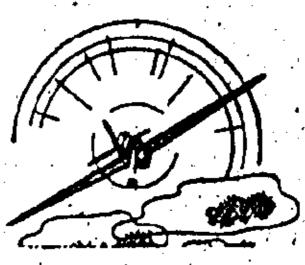
WEDNESDAY, JULY 12th., 4 p.m.

SHANGHAI YOKOHAMA & KOBE

ROUND-THE-WORLD & THROUGH TICKETS issued in connection with: N.D.L. ATLANTIC EXPRESS SERVICE

8.8. "BREMEN", "EUROPA", "COLUMBUS" & CABIN LINERS NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD BREMEN Queen's Bldg. MELCHERS & CO., Agents. Canton Agents: Jebsen & Co., Shameen, B.C.

# "GRADUATE IN THE AIR"



The school provides the finest and most complete training in all flying subjects. Be taught by men who are not merely ordinary pilots or engineers but who are professional instructors, whose business is teaching.

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

# Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospection apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL, LTD.

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hour Kong Government.) KAI TAK AIRPORT HONG KONG.

PRONE 59282.

#### COMPTON WIN AND HUTTON

# Riggs Plays 11 Sets In One Day To Win One Final And Enter One Other!

bledon yesterday after a strenuous 5-set match which lasted 2% hours. Cooke (U.S.) settled down very quickly and won the first set with easo at 6-2. Ho led 4-1 in the second set but just as everyone was begin-

after leading 4-0.

The final set naw Riggs call on all his reserves against a very tired Cooke and he won comfort. ably by 6.2.

Preceding this match was the wo- Ryn. but they dropped the next six games other singles game, however.

in a row. the other finnlists. They bent Miss al by D. McNeil, but made up for miles yesterday resulted as follows: J. Nicholl and Miss B. Nuthall (Bri- that by beating the comparatively tain) 5-7, 6-1, 11-9 in a match during unknown Cooke (U.S.) in five sets to Yacht the last six games of which all play- win the coveted Wimbledon crown. ers were completely exhausted, the young Miss Nicholf scarcely being l able to raise her racket.

ELEVEN SETS IN DAY Riggs and Cooke had to take part in Moody, the finest attacking lady ten- Eve ...... D. N. F mixed doubles games, Riggs and Miss nis player to-day. Marble (U.S.) beating Jones and Miss | She won the American women's Harvey of Britain, 5-7, 6-1, 6-3 to title at Forest Hills in 1936 and enter the Semi-Final. Riggs took the again last year and now holds all the first set to settle down after his antional titles of America. strenuous singles Final, They later In addition, she won both the dou-

6-2, 6-4 to enter the Final. Cooke and Mrs. Fabyan (U.S.) and ald Budge in the mixed. Miss Hammersley and Russell-had Her success in domestic tournato be postponed for one hour due to ments in 1936 secured her recognition Cooke being too exhausted to com- in the Wightman Cup series the fol-

now I smoke

COOLTIPT

London, yesterday.—Riggs (U.S.) after 7 p.m., when the Americans won the men's singles crown at Wint- won 5-7, 6-3, 6-3.—Trans-Ocean.

Pen Sketches Of Leading Players

straight sets by that seasoned com- gain a commanding lead. bination-W. Allison and John Van

men's doubles somi-final in which These reverses notwithstanding, Miss Marble and Mrs. Fabyan (U.S.) Riggs was selected to represent his beat Miss K. Stammers and Miss country against Australia in the Da-Hammersley (Britain) 8-6, 6-3 after vis Cup, and it was his victory over TRUE BLUE & DIANA Hammersley (Britain) 8-6, 6-3 after vis Cup, and it was his victory over the British pair and lost the first set A. K. Quist, then Australia's No. 1 as the result of double faults by Miss that enabled America to retain the Stammers in the 14th game. The trophy. Riggs was completely out-British pair led 3-0 in the second set, generalled by J. Bromwich in his

I This year he was surprisingly beat-Miss Yorke and Miss Jacobs are en in the French Championship Fin-

MISS ALICE MARBLE, another As if five sets weren't enough, age of 25, is, next to Mrs. Wills

beat Malfroy and Miss Nuthall 3-6, bles titles at Wimbledon last year, partnered by Mrs. Sarah Palfrey Fab-The other semi-final -- between you in the women's event, and Don-

mence play, which did not start until lowing year and she met with out-

REPORT

ANALYST'S

paper wads.

without filters.

wool filter tip.

Co., Ltd.

TARRY MATTER (always pro-

duced by burning tobacco): Wool

wads absorb twice as much as

NICOTINE: Wool wads allow

through only half as much nico-

tine as paper wads or cigarettes

COOLNESS: Thermometric

tests scientifically confirm the

marked cooling effect experien-

ced when smoking through a

Originals of this Analyst's Re-

port may be seen at Abdulla &

ITS THE \*WOOL THAT COOLS

\*Parc absorbent cotton-wool.

Agents: JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.

# NAVAL GOLF WIN

set but just as everyone was beginning to believe it, was going to be another walk-over Final Riggs found his touch and took the sixth game after 20 deuces had been called. With the score at 5-all Riggs asserted himber and led 6-5 with set point, but Cooke saved it, together with three others, before levelling at 6-all. Riggs, however, went out at 8-6 to square the match.

The third set found Riggs in a similar position to that in the first set and Cooke went ahead at 6-3 after.

Robert Lorimer Riggs, now that Donald Budge has turned professional, is America's No. 1. A Californian iunion the Southern Californian title. In 1937, be extended G. von Cramm to five hard-fought sets before succumbing to him in the semi-final at Forest Hills. In 1938, however, he met with seant success. After having a stormy passage against Britáin's Ronald Shayes in the Third Round, Riggs was Collings 0. J. B. Mackie: Lt.-Col. E. set and Cooke went ahead at 6-3 after Shayes in the Third Round, Riggs was Collings O, J. B. Mackie; Lt.-Col. E. leading 5-2. The effort required to the victim of strategy of Gilbert J. R. Mitchell 1, F. Macleod 4; Lt.win this set, however, obviously left Hunt, a fellow-countryman, in the Col. H. B. Rose 1/2, W. W. C. Shewan Cooko very tired and in the fourth fourth. Hunt "played possum" in 1/3; I. P. Tamworth O. G. C. Worrall set he was unable to stand up to the second and fourth sets, which he 1; N. D. Lloyd 1 1/4, W. Reeve O; J. L. Rigg's strong drives and the atter lost to love, but threw all he knew C. Pearce 1, B. J. Morahan 0; Totals again came on level terms at 6-3 into the fifth, which he won at 6-4. -Volunteers 3%, Naval Volunteers 5. Riggs was no more successful in Lt.-Col. Mitchell had an exciting the doubles event. In partnership tussle with Macleod. All square at the with "Bitsy" Grant, he was beaten in fourth, he won eight holes running to

# WIN YACHTING

Royal Hong Kong Yacht Club's Resall Summer Series race over 5.8 'Å' CLASS Finished Post.

True Blue .........16.56.21 (Mr. L. Garner). (Mrs. V. Gowlland). (Mr. L. D. Ralph). 'H', 'I', 'G', 'Y' CLASSES Corrected Post. ........... 16.38.16 (Mr. G. J. Tarr). 

## WATER-POLO **FIXTURES**

(Mr. N. H. Cuthbertson).

The following is this week's Water Polo programme:

TO-MORROW Y.M.C.A. v V.R.C.

THURSDAY Y.M.C.A

standing success, winning both her singles and also a doubles match with Mrs. Fabyan. In 1938, she met with a reverse at the hands of Miss Stammers, whom

she met ngain yesterday, but was. again successful in the doubles. player with a great flair for the attacking game and any measure of enterprise, Miss Marble, prior to this Club respectively. year, stated that her only unfulfilled ambition was the winning of the singles crown at Wimbledon.

MISS KATHERINE STAMMERS A left-hander who has among her many claims to distinction a victory over Mrs. Moody-at Beckenham in 1935—the first Englishwoman to perform this feat in 11 years.

Her tournament successes include two victories in the Final of the Bri tish Hardcourt Tournament; twice doubles champion at Wimbledon 1935/0, in partnership with Miss Freda James (with whom she was knocked out in the semi-final this year) and once French doubles champlon-with Miss M. C. Scriven in

In the Wightman Cup she has bent en Miss Jacobs at Forest Hills and Miss Jacobs and Miss Marble at Wim-She is 25 years of age and pro-

bably the most attractive leading woman player of the day. She turned down a Hollywood offer as recently as last year, preferring to carry on with her tennis.

MRS. SARAH PALFREY-FAB-YAN—although comparatively youth-ful, has been in the foretropt of firstclass tennis for many work. As Miss Sarah Palfrey, she wan the U.S. nutional girls' singles and that name and her married name has been well to the fore in major tournaments

With Miss Alice Marble she won the doubles title at Wimbledon last year and with the same partner also captured the American doubles crown

at Forest Hills. A better doubles than a singles player, she has held the U.S. doubles title at Forest Hills on no fewer than six occasions in the last eight years, her partners being Miss B. Nuthall, Miss H. Jacobs (three times) and Miss Marble (twice).

In the singles event at Wimbledon last year, take held a winning lead over Mrs. Sperling and was within a point of beating Miss Marble in the semi-final.

In Wightman Cup matches she has always done extremely well, making hor, first appearance in 1980 and playing in the doubles in every match

Mrs. Fabyan has the reputation of being the best woman low-volleyer



Jack Lovelock, famous New Zenland runner, is now turning his attention to golf-seriously too. He in taking regular leasons from P. Keene, of Kensington Country Club. Lovelock in a remarkable all-round athlete. He won a boxing "blue" at Oxford, plays an effective game of tennis, can swim at a racing pace and now looks like adding golf to his achievements. In this photograph he gets lined up for plenty of practice. (Copyright, Fox).

# DIVISION TENNIS LEAGUE

Except for "B" Division, all official fixtures in the various divisions of the Lawn Tennis League have been concluded. Matches postponed owing to inclement weather and various other reasons will be played by mutual arrangement

will be played in "B" Division on sonably slow start, seemed obsessed Tuesday. South China and Kowloon with the idea that he was Constan-Cricket Club "A", between whom the tine. Suddenly he began to make a title rests, meet Craigengower Cric- series of real chance-your-arm swipes ket Club and Hong Kong Cricket The ball went "anywhere," and at the

Neither of the two latter teams can be taken lightly and both South China and K.C.C. will be all out to secure convincing victories.

As far as can be ascertained, one postponed match will be played morrow, when Club de Recreio entertain Indian Recreation Club. The latter team are still in the running for the championship as the result of South China's recent victory over C.R.C., and are fielding their strong-

Following are the teams: --C.D.R.:-A. V. Gosano and A. V. Remedies, H. A. Barres and C A. Barretto, J. J. Remedios and F. J. Remedios.

I.R.C .- O. Rumjahn and S. A. Rum-Jahn, H. D. Rumjahn and A. H. Mudar, A. R. Minu and A. M.

Following is the programme Tuesday:v. C.D.R.

S.C.A.A. v C.C.C. ∵ v C.S.C.C K.I.T.C. K.C.C. (A) v H.K.C.C.

# WEEKES THROWS WICKET AWAY AND 7 BATSMEN DISMISSED FOR 51

CAMERON IMPRESSES

wicket was much faster on Tuesday

than at any other period in this game.

Durban Test. It gave no encourage-

English bowlers, Copson being as for-

Now York .- "Tony, Tony, hop on

decision in the fourth round after

putting up an unexpectedly plucky

Galento's whole-hearted training

and complete absence of four result-ed in astonishing changes of the bet-

ting odds since the fight was first an-nounced. At that time it was possi-ble to get 20 to 1 against Galento winning. These odds gradually

shrunk, and the rush of small "senti-

I montal", wagers by the "punching

showing.

DID

THEM

t looked good for the duration of a

# Copson Has Best Figures But Bowes WasMostDangerous

London, June 26.—If a stranger, forced by the cause of their discon-with long playing experience in and tent before close of play to eat their of the Higher Cricket, had dropped grouse and then to cheer. There was in casually at Lord's last Saturday restlessness and a strange silence beand, not knowing their names, had fore lunch, the voice of the barracker watched Headley and J. Stollmeyer being heard while Hutton was occupybetween noon and lunch time he ing all told ninety minutes making would have chosen the 18-years-old 30 runs. Between 4.50 and 0.10 he youngster as the batsman of the two, and Compton logged 150 runs, at a writes E. H. D. Sewell. Such a de- rate of close on two a minute. The cision might not have been quite fair | barrackers' tune was made to change. to Headley, for although the star of I had never before seen such a hamthe West was not at his best he play- mering during a Test match as the ed a very good responsibility innings tiring, or tired. West Indies bowlers in which he was out to his first received after tea. It was all in the chance. That, too, was the slightes | game that our, fellows should go all of mistakes. He had to cut at a long out during the last hour and threehop which was a 4 the whole way, but quarters. That was not the time to he slightly misjudged its rise, hitting play off balls only to the off or to under the ball. Headley revealed the leave any ball alone. So, not a few old hand by his leisurely opening, balls outside the off stump found a That he was out there eighteen min- brief home in some spectator's hands utes before cracking the shell was in the square leg area. Hutton a la partly due to him not happening to Jessop was an unusual sight, and as get much of the bowling, but I saw a Compton seconded him most ably the brace of gift singles in that period, post-ten session was a quite memorthe ball being left unplayed at the able one. very last moment. In spite of the inantness owing to Headley's stature | Grant did not manage his bowling he bats on the principle which governs | well. I shall be surprised if in the the movements of an elephant on a remaining Tests he is a party to dubious stretch of sand or having to playing Hutton in as he was in this cross a bridge of whose strength he innings by keeping Martindale and is uncertain. Few batsmen I have Hylton on for forty-five minutes, seen refrain so late as Headley does, though they were not beating the bat cester against Worcestershire, in or, at any rate, did in this innings. nor were chances being dropped or 1937. BRIGHT FUTURE

150 Runs Are Added At Nearly Two Runs A Minute

bat, has, I should guess, noticed this he would get a wicket at all, Cameron, Druke, in 1914; and H. Verity, in feature in Headley's play. For a very slow right from the pavillon 1931 and 1932. youngster he is the best avoider I end, always looked like business. His An hour's play sufficed to finish the can recall. Some of his refusals were was a downright good bowling per- match. Derbyshire's remaining six those of quite an old soldier at the formance, but Constantine must have wickets falling for 60 runs. Test game. They, more than any been a great disappointment to his | Smalles bowled his fast swingers thing else he did, persuaded me that, side and to himself. given the health, opportunity, and all that, this boy is heading for the peaks off fairly revelled. He justified to ings. He made the ball swing either the Himalayas of batsmanship. He the full all the praise he has received way, and got such pace from the pitch has an almost Hindu pair of wrists, this season. He has a very powerful that the batsmen never showed the obviously a cricket eye, and a per- fore-arm stroke, rather as B. J. T. least confidence when facing him. His fectly natural persuasive rather than Bosanquet used to play it, though he match record, striking method of getting runs off is a more elegant batsman than was any ball on his pads or leg stump— the inventor of the googlie. I can a stroke definitely reminiscent of foresee some travail for Australian Bradman, but of course as yet not so bowlers from Compton and Hutton in hard hit as the Australian clips that 1040-41.

their first innings by faulty tacticschiefly on the part of the left handed Weekes, Sealey's dismissal at 180 for three, caught at the wicket off-Wright, was a bowler's success that might have happened to even a Bradman. The batsman was defeated in Two relatively important matches the flight. Then Weekes, after a rea-The ball went "anywhere," and at the third attempt punishment to fit the crime arrived when Gimblett shot out his right hand, after having obvioustly shaped for a two-handed attempt in aktor when running uphill, and the state of the control of this Test down to any particular period or phase, it would not animous that he had no chance against a fighter of Louis's strength and speed.

In aktor when running uphill, and the strength and speed.

One newspaper published a sketch when the strength and speed. at a skier when running uphill, and turned the scale. Without those the ball stuck. After Scaley was out Weekes' job, aided by him batting the wrong way round, was to dig in and already curtailed by bad light cessable saying. squat while Headley did the job. But tions. That brisk attack should serve he didn't think of it, saw red, and, from 180 for three out, the fatal board recorded 220, 245, 250, 250, 261, bit between their teeth and "do a lento."

she is saying.

Louis's mother, Mrs. Lily Brooks, in an interview, said that she wanted often enough do batamen take the bit between their teeth and "do a lento." 276, 277.

ENGLAND BOWLING These figures look like a bowling I expect the same eleven will be triumph, but I am afraid that was chosen for Manchester, where perhardly the case. Headley and haps Paynter will go in with Hutton. Weekes' dismissals I have described. Good strokes though Gimblett made Cameron had a wild slap at a half he did not quite look the part of a wide, Constantine's l.b.w. did not look No. 2. All the same, a century from a very good one, Barrow and Martin- him in that position would not surdalo were also l.b.w. from the same prise me in the least. end, and No. 11 was yorked. Three From the point of view of our wickets at least were presented to visitors, it is to be hoped that some the bowlers. Bowes looked the best of Headley's partners realise that it of our bowlers. He was very unlucky takes two to make a partnership. during the pre-lunch period not "get- After two wickets are down, if he is ting the touch" for his best. Copson's still there the next four have simply five for 65 certainly flattered him. He got to dig in and stay put. Their bowled just as well from the pavillon bowling is capable of doing a lot betend when he got only one wicket as ter than this, and another Test with he did getting four with the screen only one wicket from Martindalo and behind him. Verity was quite harm- | Constantine between them simply less, starting with three full tosses does not bear contemplation. Bowes, and providing Martindale with the Wright, and Copson were the best only 8 in the innings. On Monday many who damned be- tunate as Bowes was the reverse.

fore lunch and for a while after were

# BAKEWELL GIVES UP-CRICKET

A. H. Bakewell, the Northants and England cricketer, who has not played in county cricket since he was seriously injured in a curcrash in August 1936, is giving up first-class cricket. This decision was contained in a letter received last month by Mr. L. Bullimer, the Northants' scorer. Mr. Bullimor stated that in the letter Bakewell said that he would never be able to play cricket again "to come up to your expectations."

#### 58 BY 14 FOR **SMAILES**

London, June 27. — T. F. Smalles, the Yorkshire all-rounder, playing against Derby at Sheffield yesterday, accomplished the comparatively rare feat of taking all ten wickets in an innings. Six of them were clean bowled, and his wickets cost 47

The last bowler to take ten wickels l in an innings was Goddard, for Glou-

faulty strokes being made off them. Smalles, who was formerly with J. Stollmeyer, who is the younger Quite on the contrary. Though neither Forfarshire, is the fourth Yorkshireof the two brothers, and so far on bowled badly on that tame wicket, man to perform the feat. The others this tour immeasurably the better neither gave any encouragement that were E. Wainwright, in 1800; A.

with such deadly effect that he was

particular ball.

WHAT TURNED SCALE surpassed his previous best feat, done last yest against Glamorgan at Hull The inevitable happened on Tues--fourteen wickets for 103 runs. day at four minutes to six, when In the match Derbyshire were dis-Hammond crashed a 4 to the covermissed twice in ten minutes under point boundary off Martindale for three hours. Yorkshire winning by England to win by eight wickets. The 276 runs.

> publican's" friends was so great that ment to the belief that anything can the betting was only 6 to 1 two days be done this year to produce a differ- before the fight.

> ent type of wicket from those of re--Boxing-writers, -however, -although cent years. If one wished to pin th | impressed by the thoroughness of Ga-

# I've just bought my SLAZENGER RACKET have you your pony. There is still time to catch the Clipper for Europe," was the advice given by Bill Corum, well-known columnist of the "New York Journal-American", to "Two-Ton" Tony Galento, who met Joe Louis for the world heavy-weight title and was beaten on a technical knock-out decision in the fourth resund

It's worth something to have the name Slazenger on your new racket but it won't cost any more. Slavenger Tonnis Rickets cost from \$20 to \$45.

# Middlesex Still Lead

1st inns. Result on 1st ims. win but

	County	P.	W.	I.	T.	'Match lost W.	L.	T.	Pla.	Av.
	Pts. Awarded		12		. 6	4 4	<b>,</b>	2 :		, <del></del>
	Middlesex		-8	2				· —	96	0.60
	Yorkshire		10	. 2	<u> </u>	1 2			182	0.42
	Gloucester		Ď	2		2			116	8.02
			6	Ā		<u> </u>			76	6.90
	Derbyshire		ä	5	_	i	1		88	6:28
	Kent		á	Ĕ			2	·	72	5.54
	Burrey		. u	ä	.,	9 1			90	0.48
-	Ensox		9	ğ		1 8	3		64	4.02
	Somerset		4.	- 4		1 0	8		68	4.86
-	Lancashire	. 14	5.	4	<b></b> ,	1 0	•		78	5.07
	Worcester		5	្ម		1 5 6	. 4			4.50
	Sussex	.16	, 5	7.			Ţ	, <del>,</del> ( ,		
	Notis	.11	3	- 2		— š	4			4.86
	Glamorgan	·. 12			·		<b>u</b> .	· <del></del> .,		4.00
. '	Warwickshiro	.10	3	4		1 1	8	, ہیں۔	- 32 .	
	Northants		1	6	`. <del></del>	1	, լ <b>4յ</b> ու		·	1.60
r i	Hampshire	.14	0	9	سند.	1 8	. 3	. مس	. 10	1.14
		.11	Ō,	_			2	_	(14) <del></del> 1	

# The following is the County Cricket Championship table to date:

	County	P.	W.	L	T.	Match lost W.	L.	T.	Pts.	.A.
	Pts. Awarded		12		. 6	4 . 4	·,	2	*	_, _
ŀ	Middlesex		8	2	<u> </u>	<del></del>	· • • •	· —	96	0.60
	Yorkshire			٠ 2		1: 2	· ·		182	0.42
ı	Gloucester	111	Ō	2		2			116.	8.02
١.			8	Ā		<u> </u>			76	6.90
ı	Derbyshire		7	5	_		• 1		88	6:28
ı	Kent		à	5			Ž.		72	5.54
l	Surrey		Ä	4	.,	9 1		<u> </u>	90	0.48
٠	Ensox		· y			4 8	3	<u> </u>	64	4.02
ı	Bomerset		<u>4</u> .	-3		1 2	_	_	. – –	4.80
Į.	Lancashire	14	5.	4	,	ž	- 8		68	
	Worcester	15	5	6		1 3	1		76	5.07
l	Sussex		5	7		,3	<b>\ 1</b>	را مسدر		.4.50
	Notts		3	- 2		8	. 3	· —		4.80
١.,	Glamorgan		-	3.		3 .	8 '	·	4B .	. 4.00
ŀ	Warwickshiro					1 1	3	. بيب	- 32	. 3.20
ı	Northants	' <b>1</b> 0	~ ~	ั้	· ·		_			1.00
ı	Hampahia.	****	À	٠,٠ ٠	•	. <del>-</del>			·	1.14
Ì.	Hampshire			_			~ ~			
•	Leicestershire	11	. 0,	0			-	. —	-,	_
•		1 .				. I bed to			. <b></b>	

# "Perhaps I'm hard to please... When I was younger I didn't much care what I ate or drank or smoked. But nowadays I take my pleasures, not sadly but seriously. I suppose you would call me faddy. I hate to be put off with secondbest, no matter what it is. I won't eat a peach unless it is English. If I order caviare it must be Beluga.

You see what I mean about whisky. While I can obtain a whisky as soft | Chinese B. C. winning 10-6. and smooth as a fine liqueur,

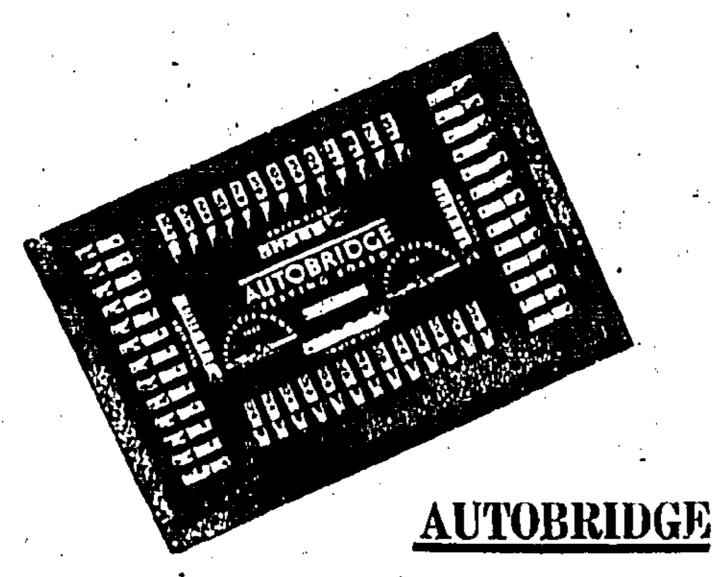
why on earth should I be put off, with anything less than White Horse? admit that perhaps I am hard to please -- but take it from me, it pays."

# WHITE HORSE WHISKY

You can tell it blindfold!

Sole Agents for South China: Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd.





### NEW! AMAZING! INGENIOUS!

You can play alone, anywhere, any time, and have a perfect game of contract.

Bids are made and "cards" are concealed and revealed just as in a regular game. If you can't play Bridge

AUTOBRIDGE teaches you RIGHT!

If you can play Bridge AUTOBRIDGE proves your game!

THE WING ON CO., LTD.

Silverware Dept.

# Small Ball League Starts Today

Two Games Open Series For Lo Tak-Quen Cup RAPIER'S TIPS FOR

# IN LUCK'S WAY

OUTPLAYING Chinese Baseball Club, champions, in every department of the game for  $5\frac{1}{2}$ innings and leading them by 6 runs to 4, South China, for some reason best known to themselves, apparently decided to give the game to Chinese Baseball Club, with the result that the remaining period of the game was a farce,

The umpires, Charlie Horton and D. Leonard, called the game off at the beginning of the seventh inning, when they thought that South China were not trying and were deliberately giving the game away.

Horton had warned South China on two occasions that he would call the game off if they did "not try" and when Choy sent the ball along the third base line for a home run which in his opinion could have been prevented, he decided that no useful purpose would be served in continuing to

After a delay, the teams finished the game with the assistance of two

Chinese spectators.
Overlooking this regrettable phase,
the game for the first five innings was well worth watching. South China gave as good a display as they did against U.B. last week and demonstrated in no uncertain manner that they are a team that must be reckoned with.

SZETO'S GOOD CATCH
H. Chang was in great pitching form, while he was backed by an excellent held which gave nothing away.
The South China batsmen also did
their share and garnered seven hits

in that period.
Szeto brought off a good catch in the nith innings and connected often at bat, while Hong Sing covered second base well.

London, Yesterday.—A title that London, Yesterday.—A title that has lain vacant for 16 years—the Bri-Chinese Baseball Club were without

Chinese Baseball Club were without the services of N. Lum, while Chop l'ing-tan, at short stop, did not have a happy afternoon, making four errors auting the game.

Both teams secred two runs in the first inning, but South China, after bianking tacir opponents in the next innings, scored three runs on two nits. They maintained this lead for the next two innings and added another on the fifth to lead by 6 to 4.

Then to the surprise of all, South China batsmen made no genuine attractions. They made made no genuine attractions are the surprise of all, South China batsmen made no genuine attractions. The men have previously met three times, every bout going the China batsmen made no genuine attempt to hit the ball and swung at

almost everything, At their turn to field several errors Harvey won on points in 1932, were made, overthrowing and half- M'Avoy reversed the decision a year hearted fielding being very prominent. Inter and then Harvey again won on Chinese Baseball Club scored six runs points last year. on five hits in this innings and blanked South China at their time to bat.

[Wu 2	•
Crary 1	1
Wong 1	1
Chan 1	Ž (
Wu i	ī
	1
Choy 1	1
B. Ching 1	1 1
Chang 0	0 (
·	
10 1	0 (
SOUTH CHINA	
Hong Sling 1	2 (
Chan Pun 0	Ū (
011-41	ŭ :
	٠ •
H. Chang	1 1
W. Chan 2	2 1
B. Chang 0	U (
Wu 0	2 (
Shim 1	2 (
Но 0	ī
	. '
Szeto 0	v

Struck out:-Wong 3, H. Chang 3 < Wu 1. Base on Balls:-Chang 6, Wong 3 Two base hit:-Crary and China. Home Runs:-Choy. Score by innings:-

> 0 1 0 6=10 runs 0 0 1 0 0 5=10 hits. South China 🖰 😘 🚁 3 0 0 1 0 0= 6 rans 2 2 1 0 2 2 1=10 hits.

LEAGUE TABLES TO DATE P. W. L. Pet. Mindanao ..... 4 H.K.B.C. ..... 5

Owing to the departure of U. S. S. Mindanao, the local Baseball League programme that again been altered and only one game will be played this morning, when Club de Recreio meet Hong Kong Baseball Club at

Club are without the services of

# For The Most Sporting Team THIRD DIVISION REFERES OFFICIATE

TODAY'S SMALL

-BALL SOCCER-

The following is to-day's Small-

Wing Nam v Chung Sing

(4.80 p.m.)

(5.30 p.m.)

Ball League programme:---

Southorn Playground, Wanchai, will be crowded this afternoon when the first games of this senson's Small-Ball League commence for the "Lo Tak-quen" Cup, presented by Hon. Mr. M. K. Lo in memory of his son.

No less than 36 teams have entered the competition, matches in which will be played on both sides of the harbour, while in order that fixtures will be completed before the start of the regular football season they have

the regular football season they have been divided into four groups, the winners of each group to meet in decisive games at the end of the season.

The first game will start at 4.30 p.m. to-day and will be followed by another at 5.30 p.m.

Mr. Lee Wai-tong, president of the Small Ball Association, has presented a cup to be awarded to the team showing the best sportsmanship and who play the cleanest brand of football in the League.

The League are inviting several Third Division referees to officiate at hese games as they hope that players will thus gain a better knowledge of the game and the spirit in which a should be played.

Among the referees who will be Messrs. F. Barretto, J. Silva, Sze Po-wal, and Lee Ping-tong. The following are the teams comprising the four sections of the

LO-Wing Nam, Chung Sing, Mo Fat, Kwo Choi, Kin Nai, Ping Yeung, Luk Chi Fu, Wing Fat Hak and Sun TAK-Silva, Kay Kung, Tsun Wan, Pay Ming, Na Fel, Hon Ying, Sai

KUEN-Hong Kong Dully Press,
Yuen Ying, Yuet Sing, Ling Kong,
Siu Keung, Kwok Man, Tsimshatsui,
Tien Sing and Fan Shuen.
TENG-Wak Kiu, Tai Chung, Tung
Yee Pak, Pun To, Cheung Hung, Tsun
Cho, Hung Sze, Foo Lun and Hak

Yuet, Sheung Mo and Tung Yee

The opening of the Summer Foot- bull League, organised by South China Athletic Association, will take [ place this afternoon on the P.W.D. Club ground at 3 p.m. The opening ceremony will be per-

formed by Mr. Ngan Shing-kwan, chairman of South China A.A.

Six teams will take part in this competition, which will be run on the League system, games being played only at the week-ends.

Two games will be played this Several well-known Chinese players started their football in this League, which has been discontinued for several years. It is hoped that new talent will be unearthed before the start of the local football season.

The Open Rinks Lawn Bowls Championship has now reached the quarter-final stages and several in-teresting games are down for decision this afternoon, the best of which should be at Hong Kong Football Club, where the rinks skipped by A. W. Grimmitt and B. W. Bradbury

The following is to-day's programme:--E. W. Simmonds, J. Deacon, E. Eccleshall and A. W. Grimmitt v. J. W. Leonard, K. M. Omar, A. E. Coates and B. W. Bradbury. (Hong Kong

A. Calman, M. Ferguson, R. Morrison and J. C. Brown v. C. F. Remedios, A. P. Guterres, J. J. Basto and B. Basto. (Kowloon C.C.).

F. Machado, C. M. Silva, J. F. V. Rebeiro and F. X. Silva v. R. Main, H. O. Gilles, D. Munroe and J. C. Chalmers. (Kowloon F.C.).

J. M. Forrest, J. Headridge, G. Perkins and J. Orem v. R. Ellis, F. E. Channing, W. Mair and J. Fender. (Civil Service). (Civil Service).

Club are without the services of test to-day.

their pitcher, Lawrence, whose absence will be felt greatly, there being no sufficiently good substitute.

Recreio should have little difficulty

test to-day.

The following will represent the land in quest of the world title. On the first occasion he was defeated by ford, Wilcox, Bailey, McIlwraith, Peter Kane, who has now vacated the first occasion weight trouble.

# Lee Wai Tong Donates Cup

MERRY MAKER VICTORY LIFE COUREUR BLEU Second Race IRON KNIGHT

EAGLE . Third Race PERSIAN CAT MAC'S ADVENTURE NATIONAL DIGNITY

CLOUDY STAR

Fourth Race DOUBLE CHANCE SPORTS VENTURE GOLD SOVEREIGN

Fifth Raco HOGMANAY FAIRY AUK SHANGHAI A Sixth Race

ROSE DAY BOGEY -TALKATIVE



### A 'GREAT' LITTLE GRAND!

This MOUTRIE 4ft. Sin. MINIATURE GRAND compels appreciation. You have never heard such fine tone and excellent volume in such a small instrument.

For People with Big Musical Ideas and Small Rooms Convenient Hire Purchase Terma Arranged

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. Chater Rd.

# HEIGHTS WITH SPALDING



Don Budge, 1938 world amateur champion, won the 1939 world professional title

Champion of them all! last week

> IMPROVE YOUR GAME WITH A DON BUDGE

Obtainable at all leading sports dealers



Photo shows - Jack Beresford, the famous earsman, leaving the

boathouse for a little practice on

The men have previously met

three times, every bout going the

same distance as Monday's con-

Eddie Phillips, the Londoner who fights Jack Doyle (Eire) in the same

programme, has promised his sup-porters a speedy knock-out victory. It will be recalled that Doyle fell spectacularly from the ring in the second round when the couple met at

Harringay last Autumn .- Reuter.

test, namely 15 rounds.

the Thames.

Photo shows—C. B. Holmes, the Empire Games champion, swinging the hammer at the University Ground, Fallowfield, Manchester, when training for a recent athletic

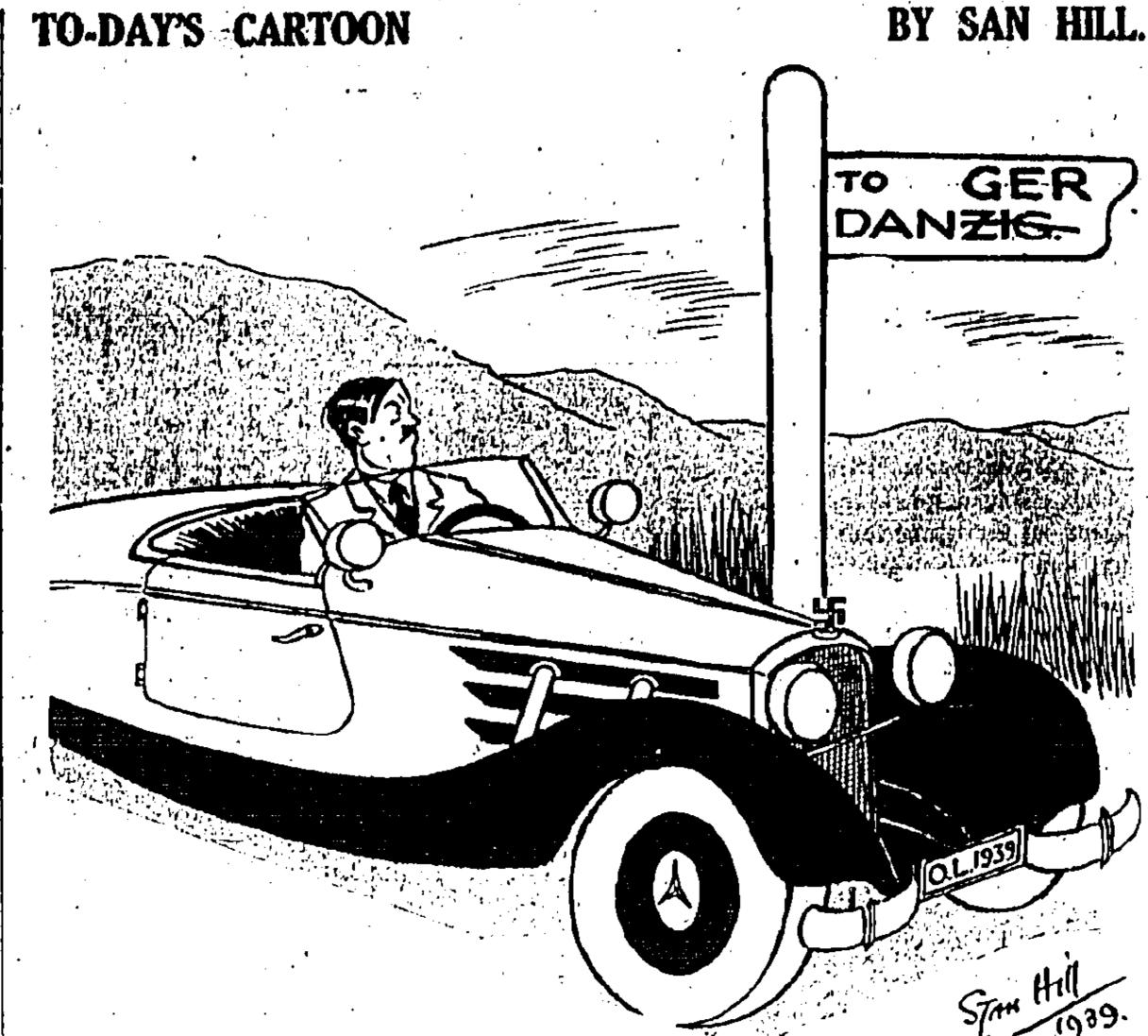
Jackie Jurich, who successfully defended his American fly-weight title against them.

The Royal Engineers, who have recently taken up baseball, are meeting a team led by Charlie Horton, Sappers are said to have made a favourable impression in their debut against Royal Scots, when they wen 36 to 3, but they will be given a real test to-day.

Jackie Jurich, who successfully defended his American fly-weight title against Manuel Ortiz at Hollywood, California, is visiting England. Jurich hopes to be matched with Paddy Ryan, of Manchestar, in a fight to be recognised as for the world fly-weight championship.

"Jurich is in good shape, and I am cabling him to come over here immediately." Mr. Johnny Rodgers, the American's manager, said in London after Jurich had beaten Ortis. This will be Jurich's second visit to England. Jurich





DAILY AT 2:30.5:15.7:20&9:30.TEL.31453 SHOWING TO-DAY

EXCITING FEATS! THE "INSIDE STORY" BEHIND THE GREATEST DO-OR-DIE DEED ON RECORD!



# MATINEES 20c - 30c = EVENINGS 20c - 30c - 50c - 70c

• SHOWING TO-DAY •

THE FUNNIEST KID IN PICTURES IN A RIOTOUS COMEDY! 11 a.m.-12.15 p.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. John's Cathedral.



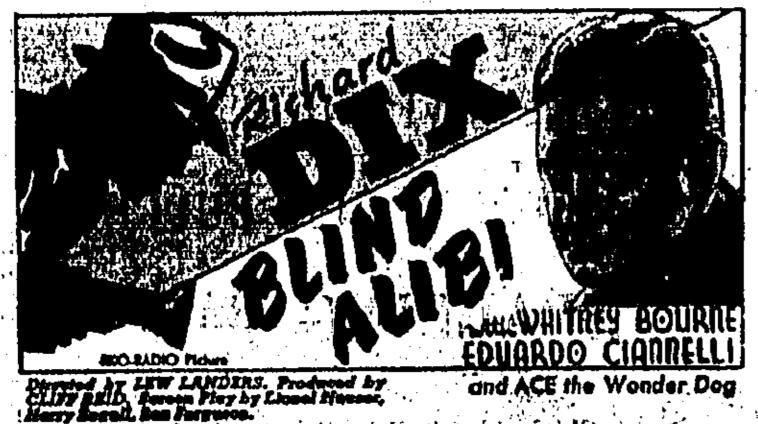
• NEXT CHANGE •

GEORGE BRENT in "SECRETS OF AN ACTRESS"

A Warner Bros. Picture



• SHOWING TO-DAY •



ANN SOTHERN NEXT CHANGE

RKO Picture

# Mozart Programme Including The A Major Concerto

ON THE AIR TO-NIGHT

12.15 p.m.—A Schubert Programme.
Andantino Vario (In B Minor, Op. 84, No. 1)... Artur Schnabel & Karl Ulrich Schnabel (Piano

The Shepherd on the Rock....Eli-sabeth Schumann (Soprano) with

p.m .- Local Time Signal and Wenther Report. ,

G Minor, Op. 26. Yehudi Menuhin Alleluin ..... Elisabeth Schumann

4 SHOWS

Orchestra conducted by Sir Landon

1.27 p.m.—A Song by Maria Olszew-ska (Contralto). Sapphic Ode (Brahms), with Pinno accom, by George Reeves,

1.30 p.m.—Reuter and Rugby Press. Weather Report and Announce-

Sabeth Schumann (Soprano) with Piano accom. by George Reeves Clarinet by Reginald Kell.
Rondo In A Major...Henri Temianka Chamber Orchestra.

Moment Musicale In A Flat Major, Op. 94, No. 6; Soirce De Vienne No. 6....Wilhelm Backhaus (Piano).

Schubert Waltzes..... Symphony Orchestra cond. by Walter Goehr.

Weather Report and Announcements.

1.40 p.m.—Puccini's "Madam Butterfly" Act 1. Singers in order of appearance: I. Mannarini (Mezzo-Soprano), L. Cecil (Tenor), N. Palai (Tenor), V. Weinberg (Baritone), M. Sheridan (Soprano), A. Gelli (Bass), and Masini (Bass) with Mombers of La Scala Orchestra and Chorus, Milan, cond. by Carlo Sahaino.

2.30 p.m.—Close down.

1.03 p.m.—Bruch—Concerto No. 1 In 7 p.m.—An Hour of Mozart's Music. (Violin) and the London Symphony (Soprano) with Orchestra. (In

> PLESHING NOAD

TO-DAY — TO-MORROW — TUESDAY TROUBLE FOR TOPPER - MORE LAUGHS FOR YOU! The famous Topper is on the loose again with his vanishing girl friend and her bag of tricks.

HERE COMES TOPPER AGAIN



Overture "Cosi Fan Tutte"....The B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra cond. by Adrian Boult.

by Adrian Boult.

Rondo (from Serenade in D Major, K. 250 "Haffner")...... Fritz Kreisler (Violin) with Piano accomp. by Franz Rupp.

Concerto In A Major, K.V. 488.... Arthur Rubinstein (Piano) and The London Symphony Orchestra cond. by John Barbirolli.

A Fowler bold in me you see (from "The Magic Flute"); A Maiden Fair and Slender (from "The Magic Flute").... Ewald Bohmer (Baritone) and the Berlin State Opera Orchestra.

Adagio And Fugue In C Minor, K. 15

Adagio And Fugue In C Minor, K. 546.... The Adolf Busch Chamber Players directed by Adolf

Give me thy hand, O fairest (from Don Juan') ... Erna Berger (Soprano) and Heinrich Schlusnus (Baritone), The Letter Duet (from The Mar- \$ ringe of Figuro') Veorica Ur-

sulenc (Soprano) and Erna Berger (Soprano). p.m.-Local Time Signal, Weather

8.03 p.m.—Haydn—Symphony No. 6
In G Major ("Surprise"). Boston
Symphony Orchestra conducted by
Serge Koussevitsky.

Report and Announcements.

8.26 p.m.—Anatole Kitain at the

Scherzo No. 1 In E Minor (Chopin.) Op. 20); Ballade In D Minor ("Edward"—Brahms, Op. 10, No. 1); Waltzes (Brahms, Op. 39); Etude Tableau In F Minor, Op. 33, No. 1 (Rachmaninoff): Prelude In G Sharp Minor, Op. No. 12 (Rachmaninoff); Etude, Op. 2, No. 1 (Scriabin): Prelude, Op. 11, No. 2 (Scriabin).

8.51 p.m. — Saint-Saens — Introduc-tion And Rondo Capriccioso, Op. 28. Alfredo Campoli (Violin) and the London Symphony Orchestra conducted by Walter Goehr. p.m.—Songs by Mavis Bennett (So-

Selveig's Song ("Poer Gynt"-

Grieg); Lo. Here The Gentle Lork (Bishop); The Doll's Song ('Tales Of Hoffmann'-Offenbach); Wine, Women And Song (Strauss).
9.15 p.m.—London Relay—The News

and Newsletter. 9.35 p.m. - London Relay - Sports

9.45 p.m.—The B.B.C. Symphony Or-chestra conducted by Arturo Ton-canini. Trugic Overture, Op. 31 (Brahms). 10 p.m.—Organ Mpsic.

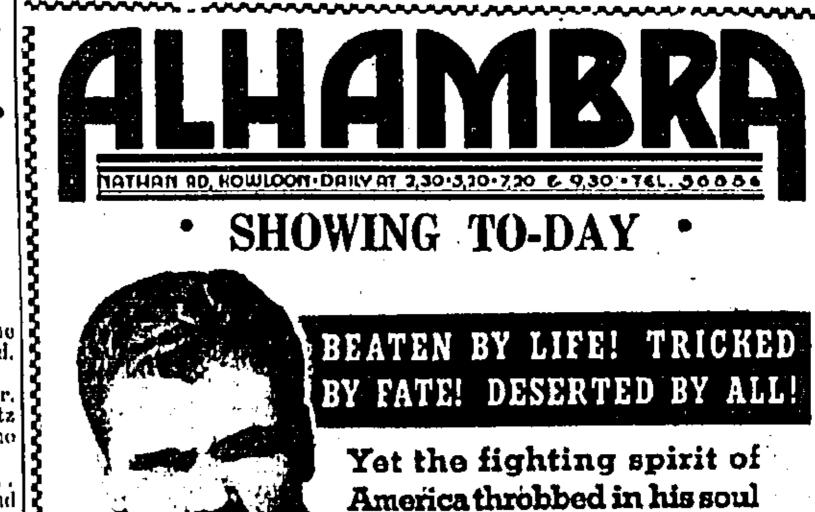
Piece Heroique (Cesar Franck)..... Edouard Commette at the Organ of the Cathedrale Saint-Saen de

10.10 p.m. Studio Sunday Evenium Enlloque. Conducted by The Ray. Father Ryan, S.J. Subject: "The Friendship of Christ"-2; The Friend of the Weak'. 10.30 :p.m.—Close, down.

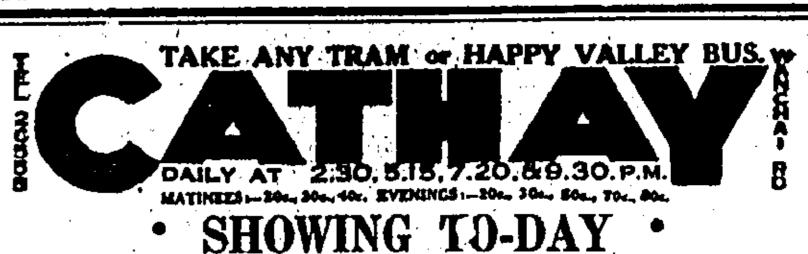
## ITALIAN AIR LINE AMERICA

Rio de Janeiro, Yesterday. Permission to an Italian air line to establish a route between Italy and South America with an American base in Brazil has been granted by the Brazillan Government.

Italian planes are permitted to cross Brazilian territory but may not transport mail, freight or passongers in Brasil: Trans-







ONE OF THE TEN BEST PICTURES OF THE YEAR! More Laughs than "Love Finds Andy Hardy" . . . More Thrills than "Test Pilot" . . . More Tears than "Captains Courageous" .... Spencer Tracy's Greatest Role . . . .



Nelson Eddy, Eleanor Powell "ROSALIE" Tuesday Only: "HOLD THAT CO-ED" John Barrymore Wed. & Thu.:

## INDIANS AND TAIKOO ARE CHECKED

Football Club Now Head The Second Division Table WIMBLEDON

# RESULTS AT A GLANCE-

FIRST D	IVISION
Indian R.C	Kowloon B.G.C.       64         Kowloon Dock R.C.       49         Police R.C.       46         Club. do Recreto "B"       52         DIVISION
Kowloon Football Club 64 Police R.C 63 Hong Kong F.C 60 Kowloon Tong G.C.A 60	Kowloon B.G.C. 40 Civil Bervice C.C. 48 Craigengower C.C. 58 Talkoo R.C. 60
THIRD I	IVISION
Club de Recreio	Craigengower C.C

# LEAGUE STANDINGS

•									
FIRST	DIV	/18)	ION					. •	
•					S	hots	SH	ots	
•	P.	W	. L.	D.	. F.	Λ.	Up	Down	Pts.
CLUB DE RECREIO "A"		7	0	0	463				14
KOWLOON C.C.		6	1	O	468		94	0	12
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.		5	2	Ŏ	469		105	Ō	10
INDIAN R.C.		Ä	$\bar{2}$	ĭ	450				9
KOWLOON B.G.C.	6	2	$\cdot \tilde{3}$	i	362		29		5
POLICE R.C.		-	5	Ô	38G	_	Õ		4
CLUB DE RECREIO "B"		1	5	ĭ	343		•	118	3
		í		1	412		ŏ		3
KOWLOON DOCK R.C		1	5	_			_		2
CIVIL SERVICE C.C	6	I	Đ	0	308	494	0	100	<u> </u>
TOTALS	62	29	29	-1	3651	3651	418	418	62
SECOND	DIV	181	UN		(3)	L <b>4</b>	471.		
		**1				hots		ots	t14
			. Ļ.				-	Down	
H.K. FOOTBALL CLUB		6	2		465	181	0		12
TAIKOO DOCK R.C.	- 8		2	1	547	413	134	_	11
KOWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB	9	5	4	0	541	515	26	0	10
CRAIGENGOWER C.C		4	3	Ð	422	385	37	0	H
KOWLOON B.G.C			4	0		473	0		8
KOWLOON TONG G.C.A	9	3	5	1	523	560	0		7
CIVIL SERVICE C.C	7	2	5	Ø	395	408	0		4
POLICE R.C	- 8	2	6	0	438	- 537	0	99	- 4
TOTALS	64	31	31	2	3775	3775	197	197	64
THIRD I	DIV	ISI	ON					•	
					SI	ots	Sh	ots	
•	Ρ.	·W.	L,	D,	F.	۸.	Up J	Down	Pts.
KOWLOON C.C	8	6	2	0	- 526	412	114	O '	12
CLUB DE RECREIO		G	2	0	513	433	80	0	12
KOWLOON B.G.C.		5	3	0	505	435	70	0	10
H.K. FOOTBALL CLUB	8	5	3	Ō	498	450	48		10
CRAIGENGOWER C.C.	7		4	Ŏ	369	428	0		6
R.H.K. YACHT CLUB	7		4	ŏ	488	454	Õ	<b></b>	6
H.K. ELECTRIC R.C.	7	2	5	Ŏ	383	420	Ö		4
PRISON OFFICERS' CLUB	7		5	ŏ	380	428	Ō	_	4
ROWLOON FOOTBALL CLUB	8	_	6	ŏ	424	526	_	102	4
						<del></del>	<del></del> _		

YESTERDAY'S LAWN BOWLS LEAGUE I.R.C. Only Senior League Side Not To Record Double: K.B.G.C. & Recreio Avenged

## CAREY AND KERN SCORE ONLY SEVENS

WO ties featured yesterday's Lawn Bowls League programme, D Indians dropping a very valuable home point after having established their superiority over K.B.G.C. and Taikoo being frustablished their superiority over K.B.G.C. and Taikoo being frustablished their superiority over K.B.G.C. and Taikoo being frustables. trated at Kowloon Tong when requiring a three at the last end. A.

The First Division table is unaltered, but H.K. Football Club are now leading Taikoo in the Second Division, with K.F.C., who trounced K.B.G.C., third: Civil Service lost to Police, and it looks as if the wooden spoon will go to one of these two teams. K.B.G.C. checked Football Club aspirations in the Third Division as a result of which the former are now third in the table and the latter | fourth. Electric disappointed at home against K.F.C., who thus A recorded their second win-their first was against Electric-in A eight games.

I.R.C. had only themselves to blame for their division of spoils against K.B.G.C. at Sookunpoo-they won by lant effort to avoid the Second Divi-16 shots at K.B.G.C. on May 7.

At the 18th end I.R.C. were up 18 sion wooden-spoon when they beat ke shots, but at the last end they led by C.S.C.C. by 15 shots Eccleshall finish-tionly 5! When Dallah went to deliver ed up with 2 2 2 1 to beat Moss his last wood. K.B.G.C. were lying 22-15.
two with back woods. The I.R.C. A two at the last end saw Brooks- I. skip could only hope to secure the bank beat Rosselet by one shot, while J shot or at least second shot by a dif- 2 3 1 at the last three ends gave U. shot or at least second shot by a difficult draw, and in attempting it be very nearly promoted another shot. The result was a 64-all tie. Holland finished up with 4 1 3 5 to seat Ablas 27-15, while Minu's burst of 1 5 2 5 gave him a 27-20 win over Hall.

A 1 at the mat three ends gave U. Randall a 20-19 win over Bebbington, but Selby's 2 shots win over Way was Sufficient to give the footballers victory by 2 shots. This was Craigentagener's third defeat in a row—they have lost to K.B.G.C. and K.F.C.

K.D.R.C. again lost to C.C.C.—the the way for his 28-16 win over cede more than the required two for

he lost by 16 shots.

K.C.C. beat Recrelo "B" by 25 shots tenden to lay the foundation for a big in their first encounter and yesterday K.F.C. win-he beat Thompson, who they ngain won on all three rinks to secred at only 5 ends, by 19 shots. win by 20 shots, Kern scored a 7 at the 16th to lead Sources 20-14 and he won by 7 shots after being 12-all at ten. Goodwin led B. Basto 14-9 at tea and won by 9 shots. Fincher, led 12-8 nt ten and 15-8 at the 13th end, scored 2 2 2 5 0 6 to beat J. Basto by 4

Gittins Saves Day

Talkoo, who are all out for promo- A first time was by 34 shots—Basa fin-tion, received a setback at Kowloon W. ishing up with 1 6 2 to beat Cooper Tong, where Gittins, playing agains. A 28-16, while Omar's I 6 5 1 paved Munro at the last end, did not con- R a tie. Basto finished up with

Police took a step forward in a gal-

Recreio "A", who bent Police by 22 3 2 1 1 2 2 to bent Wallace by 13 shots on May 7, won on all three rinks yesterday to win by 35 shots, but Chalmers was never in any danger against Spary. Carey scored a 7 against Alves, but Fergusson required 2 1 1 1 at the that placed him only 31-15 behind and last four ends to beat Waterton by one shot, and it was left to Vic Chit-

### K.C.C. And K.F.C. "Doubles"

Requiring a brace at the last end to beat Lockhart, who heads him in L. J. Sil the skips' table, Pegg went down F. X. M. 19-18 in a game in which he led (Ski) 11-5 at the 11th end, scoring at J. Luz eight successive ends. Walker finish- A. P. Guterres ed strongly to beat Dinnen and Hamilton improved his chances of being H. A. Alves champion skip and also won the game for K.B.G.C. when he beat Russell by 9 shots, K.B.G.C. thus avenged their earlier home defeat by

K.F.C. gave Electric a shaking up to record the "double"-they won their home game by 4 shots. Petherick scored 4 3 1 6 1 2 to lend Sloan 19—3 and win 24—18. Peter Morgan, without a win in six games, started off with four two's and eventually beat Paul by 12 shots, Muskett, only home winner, was led 16-15 by Smalley at the 19th end, W. Mulcahy only to finish up with 1 and 5. K.C.C. were never in trouble against Yacht Club, winning on

rinks to better their 10 shots win T. A. Madar at Yacht Club on May 7. Jack. W. Hyde however, required a three at the last J. Fraser end to beat Maughan 18-17. Recroio avenged their 30 shots defeat earlier in the season when they beat Craigengower by 36 shots.

Yvanovich started off with 1 1 2 5 2 3 0 1 3 4 1 0 2 3 to lead Ladd 28-4 and win by 32-10, but the 100 per cent. skip Remedies had to produce a four at the last end to tie with Alves after being behind throughout -this was his first setback in eight |

Seven Sixes Seven sixes were recorded, as fol-

FIRST DIVISION R. Basa (C.C.C.) at 20th end to lead Cooper 26-16 and win 28-16. W. Groves U. M. Omar (C,C.C.) at 6th end to A. Eastman lead Brown 10-5 and win 28-16. H. A. Alves (Recreio "A") at 16th T. Fergusson end to lead Carey 31-7 and win

F. Goodwin (K.C.C.) at 8th end to tie W. Simpson Basto 8-all and win 22-13. E. C. Fincher (K.C.C.) at 19th end to v lead Basto 25-19 and win 25-21. **BECOND DIVISION** 

. Brooksbank (H.K.F.C.) at 2nd end to lead Rosselet 6-1 and win THIRD DIVISION
V. Petherick (K.F.C.) at 8th end to

lead Sloan 16-3 and win 24-18. Among The Skips

The following are the leading skips N. B. Fraser order to date: W. McHardy FIRST DIVISION

Alves (Recreio) .... 12 points. Omar (C.C.C.) ... 12 points.
Bradbury (C.C.C.) ... 12 points.
Abbas and Macfarlane lost valuable ground as a result of defeats

SECOND DIVISION Chalmers (Talkoo) ... 14 points. Fergusson (K.F.C.) ... 12 points. Eccleshall (C.S.C.C.).. 11 points. Munro (Taikon) .... 10 points. Bebbington (H.K.F.C.) 10 points. Bebbington lost yesterday and Waterton made an unsuccessful de-

THIRD DIVISION Remedios (Recreio)... 15 points. Carr (K.C.C.) ..... 14 points, Lockhart (K.B.G.C.) 18 points. Hamilton (K.B.G.C.) 12 points. Pogg (H.K.F.C.) .... 11 points. Pegg lost yesterday.

First Division

THE TATABIEN		pietely outplayed by Miss Marble
	in the second set, when the lat	ter's aggressive all-court display
INDIANS CHECKED	I revealed many work links in the	make-up of the British contender.
At Sookunpoo, Indian Recreation		make-up of the Distinst Contender.
Club tied with Kowloon Bowling		t de la companya de
Green Club.	W. S. Dall F. Austin	An upset was provided in the
LR.C. K.B.G.C.	W. Gowans A. B. Allam	semi-final round of the mixed dou-
D. M. Khan A. S. Russell	A. J. Johnson A. Stevens	blos, when F. H. D. Wildo and Miss
A. M. Wahab S. M. White	G. C. Moss S. Eccleshati	Brown of Great Britain beat Elwood
M. Y. Adal W. S. Drake	(Skip) 15 (Skip) 22	Cooke and Mrs. Sarah Palfrey Fab-
A. R. Dallah W. Macfarlane		13mi (0.5.) to enter the rings, where
(Skip) 22 (Skip) 17	· Totals 63 · 48	they will meet Bobbie Riggs and
A. H. Rumjahn W. L. Walker		Miss Marble, the two American sin-
A. Bakar T. E. Robson :	C.C.C. AGAIN LOSE	gles champions.—Router,
A. O. Madar J. Gill	1	Everything points to another
M. R. Abbas A. M. Holland	At the Valley, Hong Kong Foot-	American clean sweep, which they
(Skip) 15 (Skip) · 27 J. Hoosen R. Duncan		
	Club by 2 shots.	Budge, Gene Mako, Mrs. Wills-
	H.K.F.C. C.C.C.	Moody, Mrs. Palfroy-Fabyan and
A. R. Minu J. G. Meyer A. K. Minu A. J. Hall	J. S. Howell N. Leonard	Miss Marble, while Riggs is likely to
	J. H. Gelling D. Rozario	win the Men's Doubles and Mixed
(Skip) 27 (Skip) 20		Doubles titles to equal Don Budgo's
Totals 64 64	J. A. R. Selby W. K. Way	record last year of winning every
		championship for which he entered.
K.D.R.C. LOSE ALL THREE	E. L. Strange A. J. Coelho	
At the Valley, Craigengower Cric-	G. E. Stephens J. H. Xavier L. E. Lammert T. Locke	RAIN UPSETS
ket Club beat Kowloon Dock Recrea-		RAIN HPSFIS
tion Club by 31 shots.	J. Bebbington H. W. Randall	man or or to
C.C.C. K.D.R.C.	(Skip) 10 (Skip) 20 R. P. Shaw L. McNeil	AD14175
W. J. Penny F. Cullen	R. P. Shaw L. McNeil C. B. Robertson L. Gaddi	CRICKET
L. C. R. Souza M. Ferguson	W. J. Reid E. Zimmern	UNIUNLI
J. S. Landolt J. Kempton	A. Brooksbank C. S. Rosselet	
U. M. Omar J. C. Brown	[ [ [ [ [ ] ] ] ] ] [ [ ] ] [ ] [ ] [ ]	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
, (Skip) 28 (Skip) 16	(Skip) 22 (Skip) 21	London, Yesterday.
J. W. Leonard A. Calman	Totals 60 58	
K. M. Omar W. Mackie	A DEMIN OU	
A. E. Contes V. Ramsny	TIE AT K. TONG	matches all over the country, and
B. W. Bradbury R. Morrison		in only three matches which were
(Skip) 24 (Skip) 17	I TO THE WOOD A SUM TENTION TOWN	
A. A. Razack P. H. Parks	Garden City Association drew their	novelble before lunch
W. Ward R. H. A. Lapsley	match with Taikoo Dock Recreation	Gloucester 135 for 8 v. Essex,
A.M. Omar R. Lapsley R. Basa H. C. Cooper	Club, each side scoring 60 shots.	
	K.T.G.C.A. T.D.R.C.	at Westeliff.
(Skip) 28 (Skip) 16	ar areas	Surrey 104 for 3 v. Kont, at the
Totals $80$ $49$	T. K. Lim R. Main	Oval.
20 Miles 00 40	J. N. Wong W. Scath	Northants 75 for 4 v. Hants, at
CHAMPIONS WELL UP	H. Gittins D. Munro	· ·
At King's Park, Club de Recroio	(Skip) 22 (Skip) 23	Southampton.

	_			T. K. Lim	R. Main
១នៃ	80		40	J. N. Wong	W. Seath
HAMP	IONS	WELL UP		H. Gittins	D. Munro
		Club de Recr	oio	(Skip)	22 (Skip)
at Pol	ice Re	creation Club	bv	С. Мове	H. O. Gillien
Ħ.			~,	H. Castro	W. C. Boynird
io "A"		P.R.C.		J. L. Stephens	T. F. Stainton
avier	_	Forrest		A. Spary	J. C. Chalmers
larque		Hendridge		(Skip)	15 (Skip)
oronha		Perkins		W. J. Howard A. E. Castro	F. Hillon
ilva	-	Orem		A. J. Kew	W. Cunningham J. Watson
tip) Silva	32	(Skip)	10	A. H. Basto	R. Wallace
. Ribei	wa H	. Channing . Brown		(Skip)	23 (Skip)
lyn		. Mair	1	<b>√~64µ</b> /	— (nuh)
i. Silva		Fender	ļ	Totals	60

W. McLeod Third Division C. Dowman Shepherd RECREIO NOW SECOND A. E. Carey At King's Park, Club de Recreio beat Craigengower Cricket Club by (Skip) C.C.C, Recreio C.C.C.

	Recreio C.C.C.
K.C.C. DO NOT LET UP	A. F. Noronha G. R. Payne
t Cox's Road, Kowloon Cricket	F. A. Xnvier H. Peterson
beat Club de Recreio "B" by 20	C. A. Lopes C. W. Lum
8.	E. de Sousa J. Pau
.C.C. Recreio "B"	(Skip) 27 (Skip)
C. Labrum C. F. Remedios	M. Alarcon S. Solina
V. M. Brown A. M. Xavier	A. M. Rodrigues F. X. Delgado
Nish C. Roza-Pereira	J. R. Soares A. B. Hamson
Coodwin B. Basto	O. P. Remedios A. E. S. Alve
(Skip) 22 (Skip) 13	(Skip) 17 (Skip)
Lee C. C. Pereira	C. F. Vas E. McNay
Mulcahy D. C. Alves	J. C. Remedios E. Kerrison
yde A. A. dos Remedios	C. M. Alves W. Phelps
tern F. X. Sonres	P. Yvanovich G. Ladd
(Skip) 25 (Skip) 18	(Skip) 32 (Skip)
. Madar F. A. Machado	_
Hyde C. H. Basto	Totals 76
raser F. V. V. Ribelro	
Fincher J. J. Basto	FOOTBALLERS FALTER

Second Division

Totals

Chittenden

(Skip)

C. F. Needham J. Ralaton K.B.G.C. TROUNCED H. H. Pegg At Austin Road, Kowloon Football Club beat Kowloon Bowling Green C. G. Sollis Club by 24 shots. J. J. Barnes ·K.F.C. K.B.G.C. H. G. Wallington J. C. Pile R. P. Phillips V. Walker B. Thomson Dixon H. White E. Casoy W. Fleld J. Logan G. S. Graver T. R. Rowell T. Armstrong J. Rusnell K. C. Hamilton P. Younghusband A. Bower D. Waterton (Skip) Evans V. Scarle H. E. Drew At Cox's Kowloon Cricket

F. Cheesman

Thompson

VALUABLE POLICE WIN At the Valley, Police Recreation T. W. Carr Club beat Civil Service Cricket Club by 15 shots. P.R.C. R. Ellis F. Harper

W. Harris J. Carr W. Hillyer D. Crawley J. R. McWalter W. Bagley

KAY STAMMERS LOSES

TO MISS MARBLE

woman lawn tennis player, won the Ladies' Singles Championship at Wimbledon to-day when she beat Miss Kay Stammers of Great

Britain by 6-2, 6-0,

London, Yesterday. — Alice Marble, America's No. 1 ranking

The British player was completely outplayed by Miss Marble

23 | Southampton. There was no play before lunch in the following matches:-Glamorgan v. Sussex; Lelcester v. Wnrwick; Notts v. Derby; Worcester v. Somerset; Yorkshire v. Middlesex and Lancashire v. West

Indies.

It was decided after lunch that no play was possible to-day in 60 three matches-Yorks v. Middlesex; Lancs v. West Indies and Leicester-v. Warwick.-Reutor.

# HENLEY

Henley, Yesterday. The weather was threatening and conditions adverse, with a head wind, at Henley Regatta to-

The following were the results of to-day's events:-Thames Cup (semi-finals): Tabor Academy (America) beat Fana Roklub (Norway); Kent School (America) beat King's

1-1/4 lengths. Visitors Cup (final): Trinity Hall, Cambridge beat New College, Oxford. Trinity won by two lengths.

College, London. Tabor won by

Wyfold Cup (final): Maidenhead beat Tigre Rowing Club (The 10 Argentine) by a length in 9 minutes 10 seconds.

Ladies Plate (final): Clare beat Corpus Christi, Cambridge, easily 19 in 8 minutes 18 seconds. Grand Challenge Cup (final): Harvard (America) beat Argonaut (Canada) by three lengths in 7

minutes 40 seconds.

K.F.C. WAKE UP At North Point, Kowloon Football Club Club beat Hong Kong Electric Recreation Club by 18 shots. H.K.E.R.C. L. de Rome J. Ross A. Gardner R. McCarthy G. Padgett R. Hughes P. Morgan A. F. Paul (Sklp) W. Woodcock W. Macfarlane G. G. S. Thomson T. Smalley W. Muskott 14 (Skip) 2 R. C. Butler W. Excell J. Bloan V. Petherick



At the Valley, Kowloon Bowling

K.B.G.C.

G. W. Deacon

H. L. Lockhart

(Skip)

E. A. Atkins

C. E. Turpin

W. Harrower

Watson

Dinnen (Skip)

G. S. Hammond

H. J. Bicknell

P. J. Hamilton

R.H.K.Y.C.

W. J. Hanseh

A. W. Brown

D. Drummond

G. E. Costello

24 (Skip)

P. S. Cassidy

B. Maughan.

R. H. Wild.

(Skip)

E. Hospes

A. Nissim

B. Brown

(Skip)

E. F. Pope

K.C.C. ALL THREE UP

beat Royal Hong Kong Yacht

A. Morton

Green Club beat Hong Kong Foot-

52 ball Club by 2 shots.

H.K.F.C,

F. P. Anslow

(Skip)

Totals

by 24 shots. K.C.C.

G. Bowden

G. E. Taylor

T. R. Hunter

W. W. Hirst

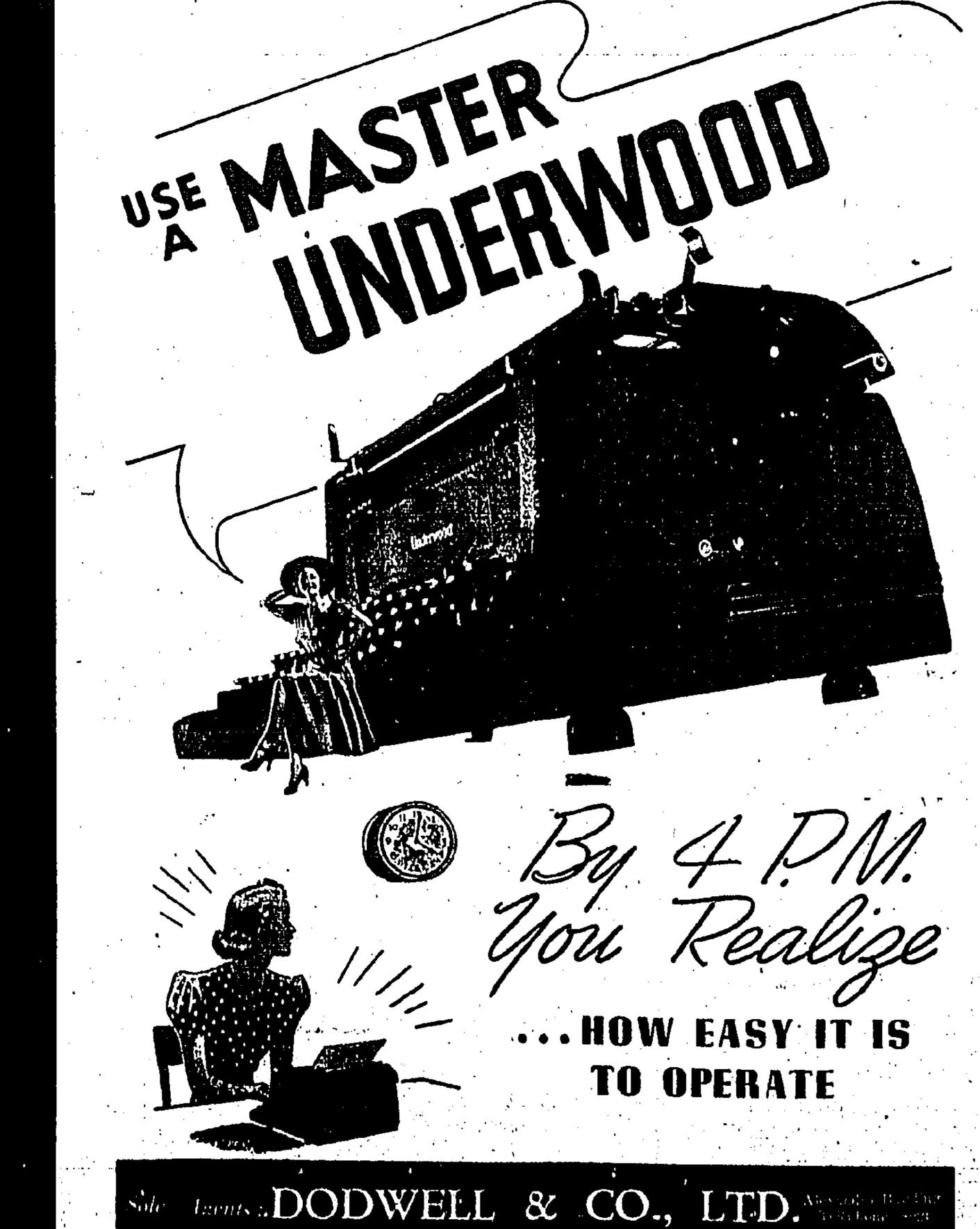
(Skip) F. A. Fabel

· 16 W. H. Hobbs

J. M. Jack

J. Hempsey

A. W. Ramsey



. 68 34 34 ,0 3986 3986 312 312 68<sub>.</sub>

# You Should Choose a Parker Vacumatic



### As a Bank President Chooses His Investment

in original beauty and designfirst in its basically advanced principles—and first as the most desired pen in the world.

It is beautifully styled and gracefully slenderized-with exclusive Pearl laminations. The Parker Vacumatic is a dependable pen, one you can count on for all the great advanced features. The 14K Solid Gold Scratchproof Point, Osmiridium tipped. glides on paper. The successful pen that has Parker's patented

beware of imitations of the world famous Parker Pens. Only the genuine are implinted with the name "Parker" --

Parker Vocuma siemeritaits world Diaphragm, Filler, which elimileadership----cause it rates first nates rubber sucs. Television Barrel holds larger ink supply; lets you see the ink level at a glance—thus it won't run dry unexpectedly. It's a pen perfect in excellence of performance.

When you own a Parker Vacumatic, you share the whole world's good judgment and admiration. See it, today, at any good pen shop. Your attention and hand will go for it immediately. Look for the smart ARROW clip and the "Parker Vacumatic" imprint-which identify the genuine.

WWW-VACUMATIC-AT ALL BITTER DEALERS

Factory Sales Representatives; DODGE & SEYMOUR (CHINA), LTD. French Bank Building Queen's Road, Central Hong Kong, China

Schalch-proof Point of 14K Solld Gold, Osmiridium tipped

9-4 S-poly

Have you joined the 'Popeye' Club?

APPLICATIONS NOW POURING IN!

A Beautiful Certificate and Popeye Brooch for each member. Membership Forms obtainable at all Dairy Farm Branches. Enter now!

Popsicle



On the Tip of Every Tongue!



THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD. - Purveyors of Quality Products -

MURDER at CHRISTMAS-by AGATHA CHRISTIE

# you slashed

Johnson, Chief Constable of ing us a pack of lies?" Middleshire, went in response to "Because I was a fool! I thought a telephone call from Superinten- I could get away with it!

mond merchant millionaire. murder; had seen a woman at his Poirot said:

Superintendent Suggen looked something to say." round at the circle of faces. He said with something as near irritation as he had yet shown:

Poirot," Poirot said:

wish to share with every one the that was different." knowledge that I have acquired. I shall then invite their co-opera-. Alfred Lee said with a puzzled tion, and so we shall get at the face: "I do not understand, my truth."

Sugden murmured under his breath: "Monkey tricks."

Poirot said: think, an explanation to ask of Mr. travelling with her in a car in

Sugden's mouth tightened. public moment," he said. "How- her very well, but she had told ever, I've no objection." He hand- me all about herself and how her ed the cable to Stephen Farr, grandfather had sent for her to "Now, Mr. Farr, as you call your- England and that he was very self, perhaps you can explain rich. And I had no money at all,

out loud. "Yes," he said.

domning, isn't it?" Sugden said:

about it? You quite understand like. But when they wanted my there is no obligation on you to passport here I opened the window make a statement-----"

said: "You needn't caution me, because at a barrier travelling superintendent. I can see it trem- they do not look very closely, but bling on your tongue! Yes. I'll here they might--" give you an explanation. It's not

a very good one, but it's the

"I'm not Ebenezer Farr's son, on his affection for you?" But I knew both father and son . Pilar said complacently: quite well. Now try to put your- "Yes, I saw at once I could self in my place--(my name is make him like me very much." Stephen Grant, by the way). I George Lee broke out: arrived in this country for the "Preposterous!" he spluttered. first time in my life. I was dis- "Criminal! Attempting to get appointed. Everything and every- money by false pretences." body seemed drab and lifeless. Harry Lee said: "She didn't get Then I was travelling by train and any from you, old boy! Pilar, I'm I saw a girl. She was the love- on your side! I've got a profound liest and most unlikely creature admiration for your daring. And in the world! I talked to her for thank goodness I'm not your uncle a while in the train and I made any more! That gives me a much up my mind then and there not to freer hand." lose sight of her. I caught sight Pilar said to Poirot: of the label on her suitcase. Her "You knew? When did you name meant nothing to me, but know?" the address to which she was tra- Poirot smiled. velling did. I'd heard of Gorston "Mademoiselle, if you had stud-Hall and I knew all about its ied the laws of Mendel you would owner. He was Ebenezer Farr's know that two blue-eyed people one-time partner, and old Eb often are not likely to have a browntalked about him.

go to Gorston Hall and pretend I pectable woman. It followed, then, was Eb's son. He had died, as that you were not Pilar Estravathis cable says, two years ago, but dos at all. When you did your he had not heard from Simeon Lee quite sure of it. It was ingenious, now for many years, and I judged but not, you understand, quite in-I that Lee would not know of the genious enough." death of Eb's son. Anyway, I Superintendent Sugden said un-[ felt it was worth trying."

Sugden said: "You didn't try it on at once, genious enough." { though. You stayed in the King's Arms at Addlessield for two days."

"I was thinking it over-whether to try it or not. At last I think there's a good deal more made up my mind I would. It ap- you haven't told." I pealed to me as a bit of an adventure. Well, it worked like a charm! The old man greeted me in Superintendent Sugden went I the friendliest manner and at once on: asked me to come and stay in the "You've told us that you went house. I accepted. There you are, up to your grandfather's room Superintendent, there's my ex-after dinner. You said it was an planation. If you don't fancy it, impulse on your part. I'm going cast your mind back to your court- to suggest something else. It was ing days and see if you don't re- you who stole those diamonds. member some bit of foolishness You'd handled them. On occasion, not a crook or a jewel thief."

Poirot said softly: Superintendent Sugden stroked night. The other person was you. his jaw cautiously. He said:

this: Why didn't you come clean he sent word to you to come and

N Christmas Eve Colonel after the murder instead of tell-

dent Sugden to investigate the thought it would look fishy if I murder of old Simeon Lee, dia- admitted to being here under a false name."

In last week's instalment Pilor Sugden said: "Well, Mr. Farr admitted that she had slipped in- ---er-Grant-I'm not saying I to a recess outside her grand-disbelieve your story. It will be father's room at the time of the proved or disproved soon enough."

"I think Miss Estravados has

Pilar had gone very white. "It is true," she said. "I would never have told you, but for Lydia

"This is very irregular, Mr. and the money. To pretend and cheat and act—that was fun, but when Lydia said the money was "It is a little idea of mine. I mine and that it was only justice,

dear."

Pilar said:

"You think I am your niece, Pilar Estravados? But that is not "To begin with, you have, I so! Pilar was killed when I was Spain. A bomb came and it hit the car and she was killed, but I "I should have chosen a less was not touched. I did not know "It's pretty land and become very rich? . . . Oh, it was fun wondering if

could get away with it! Our faces his granddaughter but a very "Is that all you've got to say on the photograph were not unand threw it out and ran down to get it, and then I rubbed some Stephen Farr interrupted. He earth just over the face a little

Alfred Lee said angrily:

"Do you mean to say that you represented yourself to my father He paused. Then he began. as his granddaughter, and played

eyed child. Your mother was, "Well, the idea came to me to was sure, a most chaste and resremembered old Eb saying that trick with the passport, I was

pleasantly:

"The whole thing's not quite in-Pilar stared at him.

Sugdon said:

"You've told us a story-but I Stephen said:

"You leave her alone!"

you indulged in then. As for my perhaps, you'd put them away in real name, as I say, it's Stephen the safe, and the old man hadn't Grant. You can cable to South watched you do it! When he found Africa and check up on me, but the stones were missing, he saw I'll tell you this, you'll find I'm a at once that only two people could perfectly respectable citizen. I'm have taken them. One was Horbury, who might have got to know the combination and have crept "I never believed you were." in and stolen them during the

"Well, Mr.: Lee at once took "Pil have to check up on that measures. He rang me up and story. What I'd like to know is had me come to see him. Then



"Do you mean to say you represented yourself to my father as his granddaughter?" Alfred said angrily. "I saw at once," said Pilar, "that I could make him like me very much."

and I did not know where to go or see him immediately after dinner, clever little professional thief. Stephen Farr took it. Raising what to do. And I thought sud- You did so, and he accused you of Anyway the game was up, expohis cycbrows, he read it slowly denly, 'Why should not I take the theft. You denied it, he press- sure loomed over you, and you Pilar's passport and go to Eng. ed the charge. I don't know what slashed at him with a knife. There happened next-perhaps he tum- was a struggle and he screamed. I bled to the fact that you weren't You were properly up against it. (Continued on Page 27)



Did you MACLEAN your teeth to-day?



Ah! I see you did

MACLEANS PEROXIDE TOOTH PASTE

Sales Representatives: Banker & Co.; P.O. Box 755; Hong Kong

If you use a solid dentifrice, try Macleans Solid Peroxide Dentifrice

Your kidneys have nine million tiny tubes or filters which are radangered by neglect or drastic, irritating drugs. Hewared it Kidney trouble of Bladder weakness makes you wafter from Getting Up.
Nights, Log Pains, Nervousness, Disciness, Stiffness, Rheumatism, Lun bage,
Circles Under Eyes, Swellen Ankles,
Neuralda, Burning, Itching, Smarting,
Acidity or Loss of Vigour, don't delay.
Try the Doctor's new discovery called.
Civator (film-tex). Seether, tones, cleans. Oystex (Sim-tex). Hoothes, tones, cleans, and heals sick kidneys, Starts work in 15 minutes. Brings new health, youth and vitality in 48 hours. Cystex costs little and is guaranteed to end your troubles in a days or money back. At all chemists.

# Horoscope

Would you like to know without any cont what the Stars indicate for you? Would you like to test free the skill of Pundit Tabore, India's most famous

Astrologer, who by I applying the ancient science to useful putation? The acdictions and sound practical advice contained in his Horoscopes on Business, Specula-Lotter-

sens some sort of second-sight. To popularise his system Tabore will send you FREE your Astral Interpretation if you forward him your prising and unexpected ways. full name (Mr. Mrs. or Miss), address and date of birth all clearly written one constantly encounters the case by yourself. No money required but; Stamps to help cover postage and misc. liant brain who for some reason costs. You will be amazed at the re- fails to reach the heights markable accuracy of his statements which he seemed obviously desabout you and your affairs. Write tined. The yellow streak in this now as this offer may not be made again. Address: PUNDIT TABORE, type of man is a too acute aware-(Dept. 333-P), Upper Forjett Street, ness of the superlative nature of Bombay VII., India. Postage to In- his own attainments. He becomes dia is 12 cents.

But surely you can pay a

small deposit and \$2.25 per

Think of the advantages.

Economy, Efficiency and Re-

No breakdowns. Just turn

the "Regulo" to the requir-

ed number and leave the

meal to cook without atten-

cookers at our Showrooms

and enquire about Easy

Terms that are REALLY

CENTRAL SHOWROOM:

.. KOWLOON SHOWROOM:

these: wonderful

month.

liability.

EASY.

# Yellow Streak?

Achilles. From time immemorial cion and distrust. has his price."

been possible. In fact, the wise reveal itself in a crisis, or it may Often the mere chance of the man will force himself to face realities and, by discovering his by Dr. own yellow streak, will learn not by Dr. only how to guard himself, but will turn his weakness into source of strength.

American slang has taught us to think of the yellow streak as meaning only physical cowardice Rightly it should have a far wider interpretation than that. It may be any one of a score of the manifestations of fear, but it may also GEORGE MACKEY of New be any characteristic that puts York believes that Tabore must pos- one at a disadvantage when dealing with one's fellow men. This sometimes reveals itself in sur

> In both politics and business of the man with the super-brilimpatient of the slower-moving

DO YOU SAY-

"I can't afford a New World

Gas Cooker"???

in their story of the tendon of dually becomes an object of suspi- exposed.

the cynic has said "Every man Again and again it has been garded, as failures or bores by proved that the man cursed with their equals in age or station, but But to-day our knowledge of the a feeling of contempt for the rest instead of facing up to their depsychological workings of the of humanity has a streak of weak- feets they run away from them mind has enabled us to go into ness in his character that might and take refuge in the cheap aduthis fascinating subject a little easily lead to disaster. It may lation of those who are too ignormore deeply than has previously be physical cowardice that would ant to know any better.

ordinary folks do not apply balance-weight of humility nearly always a potential danger.

little to do with fear is the desire ruin. to be thought well of by everyone. It may, of course, manifest itself in an excessive "'umbleness" of every enemy bullet was aimed dicharm or good nature.

endless complaints, makes con- and accurate interpreter of all stant readjustments of duties, and the moods and weaknesses of huin the end causes far more bicker- manity. ing and jealousy than the man. This naturally does not mean

TT is no novelty to suggest that faculties of lesser mortals and those a great deal younger than every one of us is vulnerable tries to rush his colleagues into himself and basks in their admirto attack, if only the onslaught hasty decisions. No one occupying ation of his superior wisdom and is launched in the right way. The a responsible position will toler- knowledge of the world. Both Greeks, with their wonderful flair ate having his mind made up for these failings are forms of fearfor poetle imagery, expressed it him, so the brilliant fellow gra- fear of having one's deficiencies

Such people are invariably re-

choice of a profession may determine whether a man's yellow streak is a source of triumph or disaster. In an actor, a too easy response to the admiration of women will simply stamp him as a great artist and will vastly enbe the idea that rules made for hance his box office value. The to same characteristic in a doctor him: but a great brain lacking the would almost inevitably result in is his being struck off the medical register for infamous conduct and Another yellow streak that has lead to his complete and atter

In a soldier a vivid imagination would give the impression that the Uriah Heep type, but more rectly at him and so turn him into frequently it masquerades as a gibbering coward. The writer born with a precisely similar fa-He turns a sympathetic ear to culty would become a sensitive

who says what he wants and sees every soldier is a dull clod and it is done, regardless of whether every writer a poltroon, because, those concerned like it or not. in the complicated make-up of the There are, however, two yellow mind, every quality can be balanstreaks that are not often recog- ced or controlled by some other nised as such, but which seem to quality. Many a Victoria Cross me peculiarly despicable. The has been won by highly-strung, first is the inverted snob - the imaginative men who have afterman who associates by prefer-wards confessed they performed ence with those of a lower social their heroic deeds while in a state station than himself, so that he of acute terror. ' But such cases may pose as a whale amongst the are admirable examples of the minnows. The other is the man yellow streak whose existence has who chooses as his companions been known, faced and mastered

## Murder At Christmas

(Continued from Page 26) then. You hurried out of the room, burglar theory. That was stupid, turned the key from the outside, but you are, if you will pardon my and then knowing you could not saying so, rather a stupid man! get away before the others came, you slipped into the recess by the brief pause during which George statues."

Pilar cried shrilly: "It is not true! It is not true! did not steal the diamonds! I lene. did not kill him. I swear it by "Madame, too, she also had a

the Blessed Virgin." Sugden said sharply:

the recess! But we've only your did do. . word for it that there was a figure there at all. In other words, you

George Lee said sharply: clear enough! I always said an Mr. David Lee did not forgive or his family would do a thing like directed at the dead woman may

said:

into consideration the character ing that 'Dead March,' somebody of Simeon Lee, it would be a very who knew what he was going to natural thing to happen."

"Eh?" George's jaw dropped. Hilda Lee said quietly: He stared at Poirot. Poirot went on:

"And in my opinion that very Poirot turned to her. thing did happen. Simeon Lee -"I will offer you another, mawas killed by his own flesh and dame. 'It was your hand that did blood for what seemed to the mur- the deed. It was you who crept derer a very good and sufficient upstairs to execute judgment on reason."

George cried:

"One of us? I deny-" Poirot's voice broke in hard as anger.

"There is a case against every person here. We will, Mr. George Lee, begin with the case against brusquely; you. You had no love for your father! You kept on good terms is a possible case against every with him for the sake of money, one except Mr. Alfred Lee, Mr On the day of his death he threa- Harry Lee, and Mrs. Alfred Lee." tened to cut down-your allowance. Poirot said gently i. You know that on his death you? "I should not even except them." would probably inherit a very sub- The Superintendent protested. stantial sum. There is the motive. After dinner you went, in you say, to telephone. You did telephone—but the call lasted only me, M. Poiret?" five minutes. After that, you can

attacked and killed him. You left the room and turned the key from outside, for you hoped the affair would be put down to a burglar. You omitted, in your panie, to make sure that the window was fully open so as to support the

"However," said Poirot, after a tried to speak and failed, "many stupid men have been criminala!" He turned his eyes on Magda-

motive. She is, I think in debt. and the tone of certain of your "Then who did? You say you father's remarks may-have caussaw a figure standing outside Mr. ed her uneasiness. She, too, has Lec's door. According to your no alibi. She went to telephone, story that person must have been but she did not telephone, and we the murderer. No one else passed have only her word for what she

"Then," he paused, "there is Mr. made that up to exculpate your- David Lee, We have heard, not once but many times, of the revengeful tempers and long memo-"Of course she's guilty! It's all ries that went with the Lee blood. outsider killed my father! Prepos- forget the way his father had terous nonsense to pretend one of treated his mother. A final jibe that! It—it wouldn't be natur-have been the last straw. David Lee is said to have been playing the piano at the time of the mur-Poirot stirred in his seat. He der. By a coincidence he was playing the 'Dead March.' But "I disagree with you. Taking suppose somebody clse was playdo and who approved his action.'

"That is an infamous sugges-

a man you considered beyond human forgiveness. You are of those, madame, who can be terrible in

Hilda said:-"I did not kill him." Superintendent Sugden

"Mr. Poirct's quite right. There

"Oh, come now, Mr. Poirot!" Lydia Lee said: "And what is the case against

ACENTS FO'R

Company of the later to the lat

### Look at my teether. AFTER TREATING THESE CONDITIONS" 1. HARD-TO-CLEAN TEETH 2. LACK-LUSTRE TEETH 4. FLABBY GUMS 3. STAINED TEETH 5. COATED TONGUE Special formula of Listerine Tooth Paste improves teeth almost overnight The entire secret of Listerine they fight the 5 conditions so com-Tooth Paste's cleaning results is mon to men and women. If you its special formula-and the qual- have any of these troubles, start ity of the ingredients in that for- using Listerine Tooth Paste right mula. In effect, they are actually now. super-cleaning and super-polish-, Within a week you will see a ing. It is only natural, then, that decided improvement.

# AT RELIDED AY

UNRIVALLED BATHING FACILITIES

LISTERINE TOOTH PASTE



CABINES DE LUXE

(providing accommodation for 12 persons) Sundays & Holidays \$10.00 per day maximum Other days ...... \$ 5.00 per day maximum

Prepaid Reservations for Sundays and holidays effective at the Hongkong or Peninsula Hotel Reception Offices.

PRIVATE COMPARTMENTS (maximum accommodation for 2 adults & 2 children)

\$1.00 per day

SUMMER **NIGHT** 

> ON A PERFECT DANCE FLOOR -IN THE-RESTAURANT EXTENSION WEDNESDAYS TO SUNDAYS

**DANCES** 

RESTAURANT and BAR BASQUE RESERVATIONS PHONE 31221 "LIDO"





Rose's Lime Juice - then she just sighs faintly and drinks nothing. He

is a lucky host who sees her a second time at his parties after making

such a gaffe. There are many, many parties, but only one Rose's.

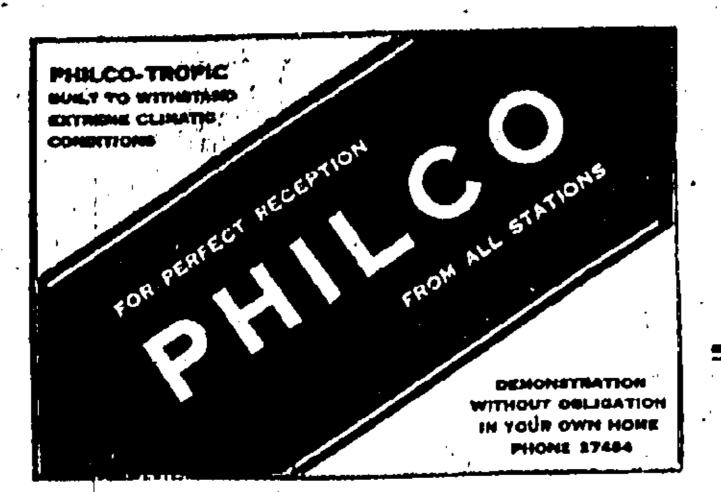
THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

GLOUCESTER BUILDING

Phone 24704.

246 NATHAN ROAD

Phone 57341.



# Hong Kong SundayHerald

HONG KONG JULY 9, 1939.

# REMINGTON

TYPEWRITERS

Distributors:

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

Showroom: Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 31141.

# ust arived!

JUST AT THE PERFECT MOMENT ---THINGS FOR THE HOME—AT SAVINGS! NOT JUST A FEW, BUT IN VARIETY THAT HAS MADE WHITEAWAY'S FAMOUS! SHEETS, PILLOW CASES, TOWELS, TABLECLOTHS; AND EVERY-THING YOU'LL NEED FOR THE HOME!

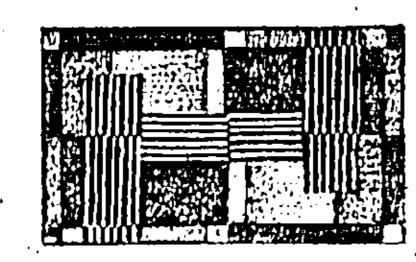
#### ENGLISH TOWELS.



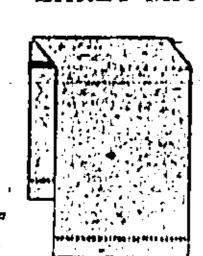
WE CAN'T HELP FEEL-ING PLEASED ABOUT VALUE. YOU BE ABLE TO TOWELS OUT SIDE AT THIS PRICE BUT NEVER IN SUCH MARVELLOUS QUALITY.

Size 70" x 42" **1.75** ea. ., 63" x 33" **9**.95 ea.

MODERN STYLE BATH MATS. IN EXCELLENT TASTE. WELL BLEND-ED TWO TONE DE-SIGNS OR PLAIN PASTEL SHADES .... From 1.50 to 5.95 each.



CONTRACT SURPLUS 50% SAVING PASSED ON TO. OUR CUSTOMERS! GENUINE WEBB'S IRISH LINEN TOWELS! HUGE PURCHASES MADE BY OUR LON-DON BUYERS MAKE THIS OFFER POSSIBLE. EARLY SHOPPING IS ADVISED.



HEMSTITCHED, COLOURED DAMASK, WHITE DAMASK AND WHITE WITH COL-OURED BORDER.

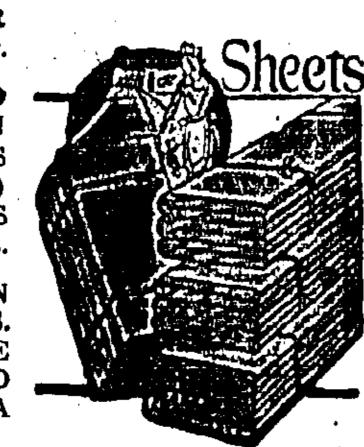
24" x 15" 1.25 40" x 24" 1.75 40" x 24" 1.75

MARPLE SHEETS. RECOM-MENDED FOR HARD WEAR 2 x 3 YARDS. 13.95 pr.

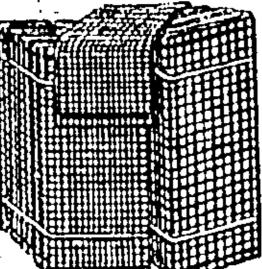
FINLEYS COLOURED HEMSTITCHED COTTON SHEET SETS. SET CONSISTS OF 2 SHEETS  $(2 \times 3 \text{ YDS.})$ AND 2 PILLOW CASES  $(20 \times 30 \text{ INS.})$  25.00 Set.

SUPERIOR QUALITY LINEN FINISHED SHEET SETS. WITH FIVE ROWS OF FINE CORDING AND COLOURED BORDER. SOMETHING A LITTLE DIFFERENT

35.00 Set.



### INTRODUCING TO YOU: THE NEW



FLUFFLESS - ABSORBENT "ESSANGE" FACE TOWEL OR

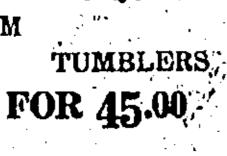
GLASS CLOTH. IN WHITE  $32'' \times 18''$ , 50 cts. ca.

IN COLOURS 40" x 22"

WONDERFUL OFFER! MODERN WINE OF 96 PIECES.

1 DOZEN EACH. CHAMPAGNE GOBLETS COCKTAIL CLARETS LIQUEUR SHERRY ICE CREAM

CUPS.





1st FLOOR

& CO., LTD.

Wong Ping Tong, at the age cidental." Papera please copy):

Milan, Yesterday.

A somewhat cocky article ap-

pears in the 'Popolo d'Italia by

the newspaper's diplomatic cor-

The correspondent claims

that the strategic position of

the Axis powers is far strong-

er than at the time of Munich.

Since Munich, he says, Ger-

many has immensely streng-

thened her position through the

occupation of Bohemia and

Moravia, while Italy consolidat-

nexation of Albania, which gave

her complete control of the

Europe into two parts, the cor-

respondent says, and in the

event of war, the Mediter-

ranean would be closed to Bri-

tain and France by the Italian

navy and air force. — Trans-

FRENCH BIRTH

IMPETUS

The marriage loans which the

Loans, will be granted at 2 per

Government is to grant to young

married couples in order to raise

20,060 francs.

—Trans-Ocean.

the birth rate, are to be fixed at

cent. per year. The amount re-

payable will be reduced by 300

francs after the first child, by a

ond and third and by the rest of

7,000 francs after the fourth child.

HITLER HONOURS

A JEW

Hitler has honoured a Jew, Dr.

dustry department of the Minis

try of Economic Affairs, by con-

ferring on him the Order of the

German Eagle, according to

Jowish Agency report.-Reuter.

POLAND'S FOUR

**POINTS** 

(Continued from Page 1)

likely to lead to permanent

COASTAL FORTIFICATION

The situation in Danzig re-

The Nazi press declares that th

out a children's playground!-

DEATH

Danzig, Yesterday.

method of aggression.

peace. — Reuter.

mains unchanged.

been dismissed.

Router.

Hirschfeld, of the trade and

Amsterdam, Yesterday:

further 5,000 francs after the sec-

Paris, Yesterday.

The Rome-Berlin Axis divides

respondent.

Adriatic.

# OFFER TO MOSCOW Triple Assistance Pact; Postponement Of Guarante's

### Part Disclosure Of Nature Of AUTHOR FEELS Soviet Demands COCKSURE

Paris, Yesterday.

Britain and France are willing to acquiesce in the exclusion of the Netherlands and Switzerland from the list of States to be guaranteed by the Soviet on condition that the Soviet drops her demand for conclusion of mutual assistance pacts with Turkey and Poland.

This, according to two Paris newspapers — "Le Jour and "Oeuvre" — is the essence of the CANTON WAR new Franco-British proposals to Russia in the negotiations for a triple alliance.

ed her position through the an- The proposals, according to these reports, suggest further that if the Soviet should feel threatened by the trend of internal political developments in the Baltic States, consultation of the three Powers should precede any military measures.

> The Anglo-French guarantee, of the Baltic Stafes would become operative automatically NEW ZEALAND only in case of direct attack on these countries.

Moscow will suggest to M. Molotov, the Soviet Foreign IN LONDON and French Ambassadors in Commissar, that the three States shall for the time being a triple assistance pact and TER, HAS EXTENDED HIS

problem of guarantees. Conclusion of such a pact, LOAN FOR NEW ZEALAND. says "Oeuvre," would be preferable to complete breakdown of ing to secure a credit of £18,000,-

# FRENCH TO GO HOLIDAYLESS

Paris, Yesterday. France is going ahead with her armament effort, and it seems as if very few workers in the arms industry will have a holiday this year.

A decree issued to-day makes it practically impossible for arms workers to have a holiday, owing to the expediting of arms

production. Arms factories are forbidden to restrict production in July, August and September unless

special permission is obtained. Only the fathers of families will be granted holidays. -however indirect might be the Trans-Ocean.

# Only if and when we were convinced of a real will to peace did we see any hope of compromise JAPANESE

London, Yesterday.

The Canadian Government, says of the explosion. The coastal defences continue to Note in connection with the death | traffic on the railway. work going on on the Danzig of two Canadian missionaries who vatorfront consists only of laying were killed during a recent Japanese air raid on Changteh.

the airmen were unable to dis- for this "observance" of the tinguish any flags indicating that war anniversary. - Reuter, the building in which the mission-VONG:—On July 8th. 1989, at his aries had taken shelter was a residence, 79A Wongneichong Canadian church, and that if the Road, Happy Valley, Mr. latter was hit, it was purely "ac-

of 50 years. The Juneral will The Note adds that strict intake place at 2 p.m. on Mon- structions have been given to Jaday, to-morrow. (Australian panese airmen to avoid Canadian property in China Trans-Ocean.

Shanghai, Yesterday. The chief of staff of Vice-Admiral Oikawa, commander-inchief of the Japanese Fleet in Central China, called on Rear-Admiral R. V. Holt, S.N.O. Yangtse, to-day and expressed regret in connexion with the dropping of bombs near H.M.S. Falcon at Chungking by Japnnese planes,-Renter.

# ANNIVERSARY PARADE

MEMORIAL HALL least 10,000 Chinese through the principal thoroughfares of the city will be held.

The parade will wind up in Taiping Road, and will not pass Shakee, opposite Shameen.

negotiations. - Trans- 000, which would be used partly Ferid Tek, who was received by for rearmament and partly for con- the Polish Foreign Minister, Col version of the New Zealand Loan. Beck, is to be transferred shortly

> land's willingness to lift the recent by the Turkish Ambassador in restrictions on imports.—Trans- Brussels, Cemal Huesnue Taray. -Trans-Ocean.

# It is reported that the British BID FOR LOAN

LONDON, YESTERDAY. MR. WALTER NASH, NEW content themselves with signing | ZEALAND FINANCE MINISshould postpone solution of the STAY IN LONDON, WHERE HE IS NEGOTIATING A

Mr. Nash is reported to be try-

It is believed that success of the to Tokyo. negotiations depends on New Zea-

# **FALCON** INCIDENT **APOLOGY**

CANTON, YESTERDAY. CONTINUING THE CELE-BRATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH THE SECOND ANNI-VERSARY OF THE WAR, COMMEMORATION SERVICE IS BEING HELD AT 9.30 TO MORROW MORNING (SUN DAY) AT THE SUN YAT-SEN

After the service a parade of at

panese are participating in the demonstration.—Reuter.

Warsaw, Yesterday. Turkish Ambassador,

The Warsaw post is to be filled

# SHANGHAI-NANKING **EXPRESS NARROWLY** ESCAPES DISASTER

Shanghai, Yesterday. The Nanking-Shanghai express, operated by the Japanese-controlled Central China Company, was nearly wrecked at Wusih yesterday, according to a Chinese report.

bomb, it is reported, went off a few seconds before the locomotive reached the spot where explosives were buried.

Only the presence of mind of the fireman, who applied the LORD PERTH brakes instantly, averted what would possibly have been a GETTING TO major catastrophe.

The front part of the locomotive was partly damaged, though it escaped the full force

Japanese troops were rushed to the scene almost immediately, and are still scouring the area for guerillas, who are be-The Japanese Note alleges that lieved to have been responsible

### ADMIRAL AT WEIHAL

Weihaiwei, Yesterday. H.M.S. Kent, with Admiral Sir Chief, on board, arrived here to The Wyndham Street, Victoria, Hong-Percy Noble, the Commander in they from Rong Kong, R

# WORK

London, Yesterday. No injuries are reported, but casting companies in the Em- decree issued to-day.—Reuter. be reinferced, and a large number an Ottawa despatch, has received damage to the locomotive and pire have been invited to atof Polish waterfront workers have from the Japanese Government a tracks caused a disruption of tend a conference in London at the end of this month for the discussion of broadcasting

One of the items on the agenda will be deliberation methods of combating foreign to-day. anti-British propaganda.

out by Lord Perth, former Ambassador in Rome, who is now director of the new Information feet 8-1/2 inches. Router. Department of the Foreign Office. - Trans-Ocean.

# BIRABONGSE ESCAPE

Rheims, Yesterday.

Prince Birabongse of Siam had a lucky escape from serious injury to-day when the E.R.A. car which he was driving overturned

at high speed. Prince Birabongse was practising for the French Automobile Grand Prix meeting.

He was unable to straighten up in time and the car overturned. The Prince was flung clear

and picked himself up and returned on foot to the stands. DEEP WOUND An examination revealed a

deep, scratch on the left thigh and other scratches on the face. Prince Birabongse is not participating in the race tomorrow unless he feels well enough, in which case he will have to drive another E.R.A., as his own car is completely out of action. — Reuter.

# BOMB OUTRAGE SEQUEL

London, Yesterday. The London County Council has It is understood that no Ja-granted the sum of 50 guinens to Mr. Maurice Childs.

Mr. Childs a few weeks ago found a bomb on Westminster Bridge and threw it into the riv-

His action probably saved the bridge from serious damage.-

### ITALIAN BUDGET DEFICIT

Rome, Yesterday. The Italian budget for the perfod ending next June shows a total deficit of £60,000,000.

A quarter of the total Rudget will be devoted to defence.-Reu-

## BROADCAST FROM COMMONS

London, Yesterday. The first broadcast from the House of Commons will be given next week at a dinner to be given in honour of General Sir Walter Kirke, Inspector-General of the home forces.-Reuter.

# CHANGE OF PLAN

· Prague, Yesterday. Money collected in Slovakia for the erection of a statue for the late President Masaryk of Czecho-Slovakia is now to be used for the crection of a tomb to the Slovak The directors of all broad- Unknown Soldier, according to a

London, Yesterday. An overcast day, with a blustery wind, somewhat marred the of Athletic Contest at the White City

Syllas (Greece) won the discus The invitations were sent throw with 161 feet 1-8/4 inches. Healion (Elro) won the throwing the hammer event with 151

> Printed and Published for the Proprictors, The Newspaper Enterprise



# Hong Kong

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, JULY 9, 1939

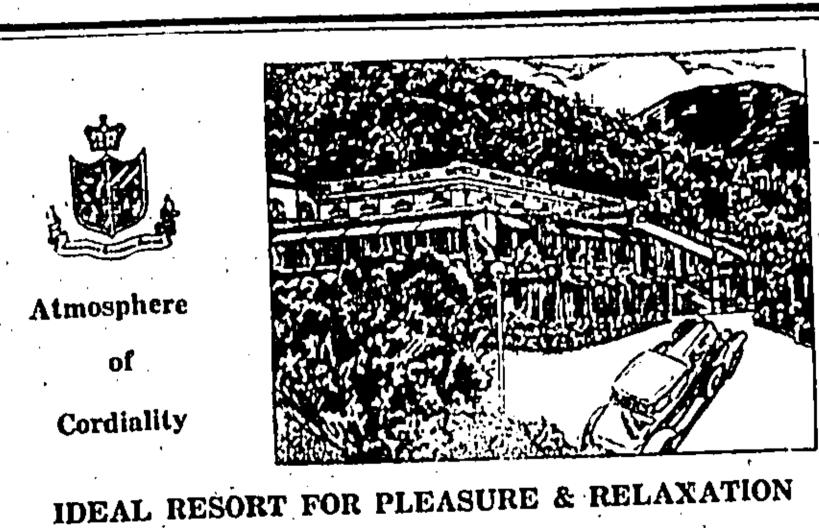
# Happy Motherhood Low & Gate



# Refugees Find Sanctuary

Refuge has at last been found for the 900 German Jews who have been sailing in the Hamburg-Amerika liner "St. Louis" endeavouring to find a home. After weeks of wandering, the ship arrived at Antwerp on June 17th, and the refugees left by train for various destinations in Holland. These pictures, which were taken when the liner docked, show (at left) a refugee family of middle class making their way to the railway station, while at topright are two youngsters, looking rather forlors, as they peer through a porthole of the ship, and at right is a group of refugees getting a look at their new "home". (Copyright, Fox.)





SUNDAY TIFFIN CONCERTS

TELEPHONE 27775

# The ROLLEICORD meets every requirement of

expert and novice alike

- Here are but a few of its many unique features:
- · Rapid Film Winding-with automatic ..... stop after film is turned to next
- frame.
- · One Lever setting and releasing
- shutter (patented). · High Speed Finder Lens - provides
- luminous, easily focussed image. · Focussing Hood-opens, and closes
- with slight finger, precaure. . Three Lever Front Board-for ... in-, ..
- stantaneous adjustments of dia-phragms, shutter speeds and for set-ting and releasing shutter. (All essential parts concealed.

Obtainable at all good dealers.



STATELY LINERS PLOUGH THEIR WAY
STATELY LINERS PLOUGH THE BERG KEEP
THROUGH STEWARDS CARLS BERG KEEP
HEROIC STEWARDS CARLS BERG KEEP
HEROIC STEWARDS CARLS DITHE BEEP
THOSE IN PERIL ON THE BEEP
-FOR THOSE IN PERIL ON THE



# DIG DOWN

below the surface

Don't be satisfied with superficial opinions on world topics. Dig down get the truth—it's easy—it's fun—with "Parade"—the British Digest of Good Reading. "Parade" brings you, condensed into 40 vivid articles, all the world's most upto-date thought on a wide variety of subjects. A subscription to "Parade," published in England. costs only 7/6 (H.K.\$6.25) a year, post free. For this modest sum you can get a wider outlook on the world and its affairs—through "Parade's" 164 pages of vital interest each month.

Fill In and Post this Form At Once...

To T	he Ne	wapaper En	iterpriso
Ltd.,	8A,	Wyndham	Street,
Hong	Kong.		

Please enter my name\_as\_n\_
Subscriber to "Parade." I enclose
remittance for H.K.\$6.25. (One
year's subscription—12 monthly
issues, post free.)





A mass meeting of Irishmen was held in Trafalgar Square on June 25th, and a number of speakers from Dublin addressed the large crowd which can be seen in the view above. Banners with the slogans "For the Irish Revolution", "Irishmen of No Property Unite", "Wille Tone said Break the Connection with England" etc., were carried by the demonstrators.



A recent photograph of the Duke and Duchess of Windsor, as they appeared at the Grand Prix race meeting at Longchamps. The Duke and Duchess are returning to England in October, and may visit the United States

next year.



The Crown Prince of Bulgaria, Simeon Tarnowski, son of King Boris of Bulgaria, celebrated his 2nd birthday by having his picture taken with his family. The charming study shown above was the result.

(Above)—London's Opera season, which opened on June 1st, was preceded by rehenrals in the beautiful grounds of the Glyndebourne Opera House, Sussex. The photo above shows Miss Nelly Hirth rehearsing the ballet amid delightful surroundings.

(Right) — Their Excellencles, Lord and Lady Linlithgow, paid a final visit recently to the Pasteur Institute, Kasauli, in the Simla Hills, prior to its being closed and converted into a Tuberculosis Training Centre instead of an institution for the provision of Anti-Rabi treatment. They are shown above arriving at the institute.



# OUT OF THE BOXO

#### ABSENCE OF MIND

WHEN everything else fails, there are always the hardy annuals of absent-mindedness to fall back upon . . . You must have heard nearly all of them.

There are all the Professors—the one who said to a friend he met: "Was I going up or down the street when I met you just now?" "You were going down, Professor." "Ah, then in that case I've dined." And again, the



Professor who put a card on his door which said: Return In One Row; went out; returned; saw the card, and sat down to wait until he came back. There is no end to absent-minded Professors.

We heard two more of these a little while ago.

A Professor, was crossing the Channel. He leaned on the rail looking down into the calm sea, immersed in professorial speculations. Suddenly, an acquaintance of his slapped him on the back; whereupon, the Professor fell overboard. He floundered helplessly in the water, shricking for help. A lifebelt was thrown, but fell short. The engines stopped with a grating noise. A boat was dropped. There was no time to lose: the Professor was going down for the third time. At last, just as he was sinking, a sailor reached over with a gaff, and hooked him in, more dead than alive. He was taken on board. Artificial respiration was applied. After an hour or so, he revived; looked about him, and then burst into a roar of laughter.

"What is the joke?" they asked him "I forgot," he said, "I can swim."

The other one is about a flirtatious Professor and his female counterpart, a blue-stocking, in-

They were very close friends. One morning the Professor awoke. He was troubled. He remembered having proposed to somebody the night before, but could not remember to whom. Was it Euphemia? Was it Delia? Was it Sabina? He decided, at last, to telephone Euphemia.

"Hallo. Is that Euphemia? This is . . . ah, just a moment—ah yes; this is Professor Syntax. Ah . . . who is that? Who? Euphemia. Oh, Euphemia! Good morning, er . . . oh yes, of course, Euphemia. I ah, have rather a curious question to ask you, Did I ask you to marry me last evening?"

And Euphemia replied:---

"Who is that? Syntax? Do I know you? Oh, ah, yes, yes, of course, Mr. Syntax. Asked me to marry you, did you say? Why yes, it must have been you. I remembered this morning that somebody did, but completely forgot who."

Now this joke is not particularly funny, but we are hoping that it will light a candle, so to speak.

We have all the jokes about absent-minded individuals. Why not absent-minded couples? Or even absent-minded families? Then we could fathom the real depths in permutations and combinations of idiocy.—Courier.

### SCHOOLROOM HOWLERS

- 1 To keep milk from turning sour you should keep it in the cow.
- 2. Universal suffrage was when the whole universe was made to suffer.

3. A gargoyle is something you

- throat.
  4. Rear-Admirals are very low
- types of Admirals.

  5. Savages are people who don't know what wrong is until mis-
- sionaries show them.

  6. An antique is something no one would be seen with if there were more of them, but which everyone
- wants when no one else has any.

  7. One of the main causes of dust
- 8. The President has the power to appoint and disappoint the
- members of the Cabinet.

  9. He was arrested and held in custard until his trial.
- 10. The Constitution may be changed by a process called depression.
- father is called parsimony.

  12. A trust is a large firm that hopes business will get better in

11. Property inherited from your

13. In olden times the parents arranged the marriage and the bride never saw the gloom until the wedding night.

14. In ancient Egypt books on science and medicine were quite common. Castor oil is advised as a remedy in one of the books. This shows us that we have not advanced so far ahead of the Egyptians as might be supposed.

15. The animal which possesses the greatest attachment for man

16. Parallel lines never meet unless you bend one or both of

17. A circle is a round line with no kinks in it, joined up so as not to show where it began.

18. Put the following words in a sentence—bliss, happiness! Ans. Oh briss! Oh happiness!

### POLITICAL TAILPIECE

THE following melancholy story is told by Paul Dehn:—
A citizen of Berlin, fed to the teeth with Hitlerism, decided to commit suicide. The best way to

die, he argued, was to drink him-

self to death. So he drank three bottles of gin.

He bought a rope, and tried to hang himself.

But it was ersatz rope, and

substitute) gin; so he didn't die.

But, it was creatz (synthetic

In despair, the Berlin citizen decided to live. To cheer himself up, he went out and had a whacking good meal at the nearest restaurant.

It was ersatz food; and he died.

# KODAK BANTAM SPECIAL



"Off guard" pictures of people ... action shots of athletic events, yachting scenes, racing ponies . . . close-ups on cloudy, rainy days . . . indoor snapshots at night under artificial light . . . these and other difficult shots are all in the day's work (including full-colour transparencies with Kodachrome) with a Kodak Bantam Special.

Special features include the super lens, Kodak Anastigmat EKTAR 1.2.0, Compur-Rapid Shutter (9 speeds to 1/500), coupled range finder, and film-centering device.

3 REMARKABLE NEW KODAK FILMS

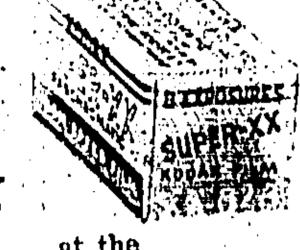
FOR MINIATURE CAMERAS

KODAK PLUS-X KODAK PANATOMIC-X KODAK SUPER-XX

(Speed plus fine grain) (Extreme fine grain) (Extreme Speed)



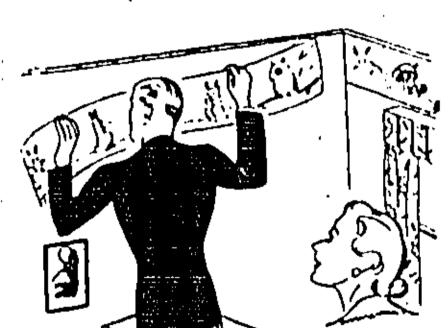




Ask for descriptive folders . . . at the store displaying the KODAK sign.

EASTMAN KODAK CO.
14, Queen's Road, Hong Kong.

Ruches of black tulle and little velvet bown make this impudent modern ver-sion of the flower-seller's bonnet.

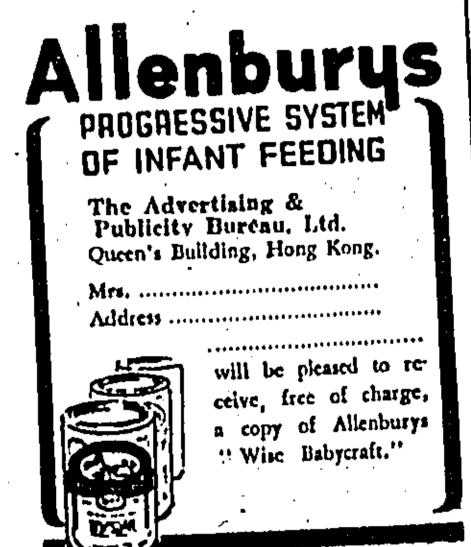


# Before **Baby comes**

is the time to choose baby's food, and Mothers who give their babies Allenburys Foods can be certain that they will have all the nourishment to help them grow strong and sturdy.

Vitamin D is absolutely necessary for babies, for without it they have weak bones and teeth or may even develop rickets! Vitamin D is frequently scarce even in mother's milk, but to make sure Allenburys Foods have a definite extra proportion of Vitamin D added. So give your baby Allenburys Foods and run no risk of weak bones and bad teeth.

Mothers! Send for this Free Book.



Hong . Hong Distributors :- DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Building, Hong Kong.

# Ascot Head-Lines

Long before Ascot week, fashion designers were preparing the striking models which go to make the famous race meeting the most brilliant of its kind in the world. From Aage Thaarup came topping inspirations like these, and Tania Sharman, the attractive television

kept busy modelling the creations for the benefit of London's fashionable circle.

(Copyright Fox)



Masses of white lilac and yards of white veiling combine to make a romantic bonnet.



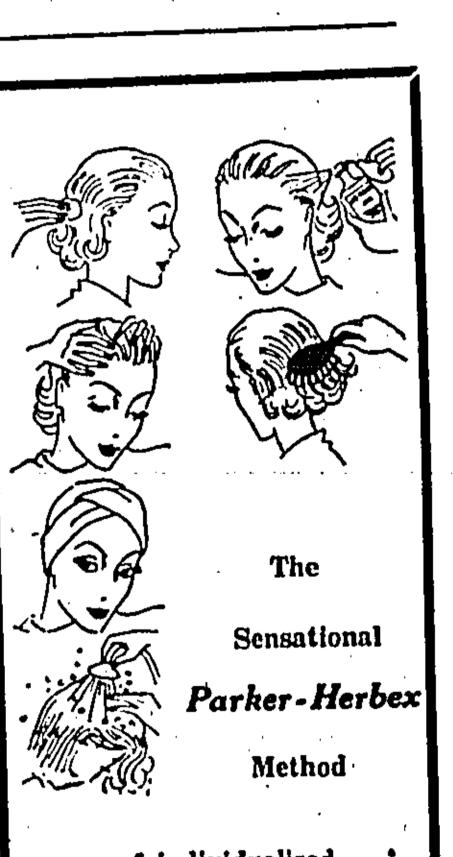
(Above) - A bustle effect is given to this largebrimmed white straw by the use of picot-edged taffeta ribbon.

(Right) - Paris contributes this one . . . gossamer brim with colla of georgette for an unusual crown.





A perky little sailor in checked blue and white gingham, is given a felt crown and stiff felt how.



of individualised Hair Treatments:-

Most effective in cases of -

Alopecia Bald Spots Falling Hair Dandruff Over-bleached Hair Brittle Hair Premature Greyness

Givon by The only authorised Operator in the Colony

BEAUTY SALON

Peninsula Hotel Phone 58081

# How To Look Fresh As A Daisy

A CCENT on accessories is the key-note of many fashion stories; but keeping them fit through their fashion life is the special job of the woman who wears them. Knowing the rules for their care is her guarantee toward a well-groomed look.

Gloves—As you remove gloves, push them up over the hand, then draw gently from the fingers. Before putting them away, smooth them out straight while they are still warm from your hand. If they are wet from rain, dry them carefully so that they will not become spotted or mild-ewed. Never, however, dry them on the radiator or beside a stove.

Wash gloves only if you are sure that they are washable. Then follow very carefully the manufacturer's instructions for washing. Lacking specific directions you can proceed with care, using a good suds of mild soap and lukewarm water. On badly soiled spots use a soft brush. Rinse well in lukewarm water. For chamois and doeskin gloves put a little soap in the last rinse to help keep them soft. Roll up in a bath towel; knead out the water; unroll, and lay out flat and straight on a dry towel. Do not dry in the sunlight or by artificial heat. Before the gloves become too dry work them carefully but firmly on your fingers to bring back their soft pliability and their shape.

Handbags—Have you been dismayed by the perversity of handbags? Especially the suede ones whose dye comes off the purse but won't come off your hands? The manufacturer calls that loss of dye "crocking"; it seems that the best of suedes may do it. The dye on your hands is a problem

If you want that "just-stepped-out-of-a-bandbox" look, learn by heart these rules for keeping your fashion accessories in trim.

For the ladies who do not like to tan, the fashion this summer is big hats and long sleeves. Here is a smart costume with red and white candy stripped blouse, cartwheel hat and sleeveless jacket.

(Copyright, Fox).

that perspire will have more dye trouble than drier hands. Because suede bags cannot take hard wear, they should be kept for state occasions if you want them to look their best. After each wearing they should be brushed with a soft brush or preferably a dry rubber sponge and put away in tissue paper.

All bags should have a daily dusting, for they acquire considerable dust and grease when they are carried every day. Spots on leather bags may be wiped off

with a clean, damp, dry cloth and quickly rubbed with flannel. If this doesn't work try a thin application of a good shoe dressing the proper colour for the bag. Dry cleaning fluids are not recommended because most of them are fat solvents and will draw out natural oils from the leather.

Shoes—Keep heels straightened to save the shape of the shoe. The right kind of shoe trees will approximate the shape and size of your foot, holding the shape of shoe without stretching it. But shoe trees that are pointed and stiff may stretch the shoe out of shape.

Shoes that have been wet should be allowed to dry slowly, at room temperature. Putting them near radiator or stove dries out the leather and causes it to crack.

Girdles—Fresh air and rest is the prescription for girdles. For elastic needs rest. Of course, it does get rest overnight but a full day is better. Two girdles to wear on alternate days will give you more wear and comfort than one worn every day.

Modern girdles and corsets are made for laundering, and those

worn next to the skin should be laundered at least once a week. Make a good suds of a mild soap. Do not put the girdle in until the temperature is lukewarm. Hot water shortens the life of clastic.

Take a small stiff brush and apply the lather to especially soiled spots. Then squeeze the suds through the garment. Rinse in clear lukewarm water. Never wring or twist. Press out the water and roll the girdle in a towel, to take out as much moisture an possible. Unroll, smooth into shape and leave to dry at room temperature. Do not allow it to dry on the radiator or near a stove.

drops of ammonia in lukewarm water is the best cleanser for these. The comb can soak a few moments in this solution while you tap the bristles of the brush up and down in it. Take care about the back of the brush. Keep it from getting into the solution if possible. When clean, rinse both brush and comb in lukewarm water. Dry the comb on a lintless towel. Tap brush on the same towel to remove excess water.

Dry the brush with care. Standing a brush on wet bristles is injurious to them. Putting it on its back allows the water to rundown into the backing. The answer is to tie a string around the handle of your brush and hang it up.

## Keep Youth in Your Skin this NEW Way

If you want your skin to be youthfully soft and fresh at all times and during Hong Kong's summer you must use

KALODERMA .cosmetics

Inexpensive:

Ask for

KALODERMA

Cleansing Cream

Skin Tonic

Active Cream

Finishing Cream

Simple

Obtainable at all good
Druggists & Stores.



ALICE ARMAND

1010 GENTURY-FOR PLAYER

"Bose of Washington Squary"

O JAMILEN

# Figure Flattery by Integrated Terror



Your swim suit! It should be flattering — smart — gay. But above all, it should fit you with wrinkle-defying perfection. Choose a Jantzen. In and out of water you'll find true girdle fit, moulding and holding you, snugly and comfortably. The new Glamour fabrics are a revelation in richness and beauty.

GLAMOUR SWIM SUITS with Lastex yarn

Ask your dealer to show you the 1939 Jantzens for both men and women. At all good stores.

\*\*\* \$APB4 '=

# before it kills you!

The suffocation and choking sensations, the desperate struggle for breath you suffer every time you have an Anthma attack, are a deadly danger. By constantly fighting against these symptoms you weaken and strain your lungs and sap your vitality. In this weak state you are more likely to fall a victim of Consumption, the terrible wasting disease that slays thousands in India every year. Kill Asthma before It kills you by taking ' Ephazone,' which gives instant relief with the first tablet and complete freedom within ten minuter. Oet a bottle to-day.

BRONCHIAL ASTHMA "I have found 'Ephazone' very efficacious in the treatment of Bronchial Asthma, a complaint from-

#### which I have been troubled for some years." -J. Eaton, Calcutta.

For valuable free book write to Banker & Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.



Now FORTIFIED, with Vitamin A, Vitamin B.1, Vitamin D, plus Iron, Phosphorus and Calcium, TRY ITI

Obtainable Everywhere, Sole Agents: Dodge & Seymour Ltd.

# KUASTHMA Hong Kong's Model Factory

By Paul Gregory

TAEW of the Colony's many P great industrial enterprises are of more general interest than that of the Hong Kong Brewery. There is always something fascinating about the amber beverage and its story, but in this instance there is a great deal more. The whole organisation is a notable example of an industry conducted on the most modern and hygienic lines, not only assuring "beer at its best," but also providing an object lesson of a factory which from every point of

view is ideal. The Hong Kong Brewery was established at Sham (meaning "deep well") in the New Territories in the year 1933. Several factors combine to give this brewery its excellent reputation, the most important being

that its water supply comes from a ridge of lofty hills, immediately behind the factory, whence a spring of pure, soft water of marvellous limpidity flows all the year round. The water from this and other sources in these shills forms the browery's private water supply, and has enhanced its faine for the production of beer of the highest excellence.

The management has erected a factory which in itself is the last word in industrial organisation. The buildings of ferro-concrete construction, house machinery of the very latest type, and the best that money can procure, while proximity to the sea provides a means of economical transport.

The spotless cleanliness of the place, and the complete absence of unpleasant smell, grime, and



The Hong Kong Brewery's female bottling staff with their matron, Mrs.

high popularity. Brewing as conducted in the Hong Kong Brewery may be grouped into eight processes. There are: 1, the grinding of the malt: 2. the "mashing," or infusing the malt with hot water in order to produce the "wort;" 3. the boiling of the finished product; 4. the cooling and oxygenisation of the wort; 5. the filter-

excellent supply of pure water at

hand, the brew-masters are en-

abled to produce the beverage

which enjoys such deservedly

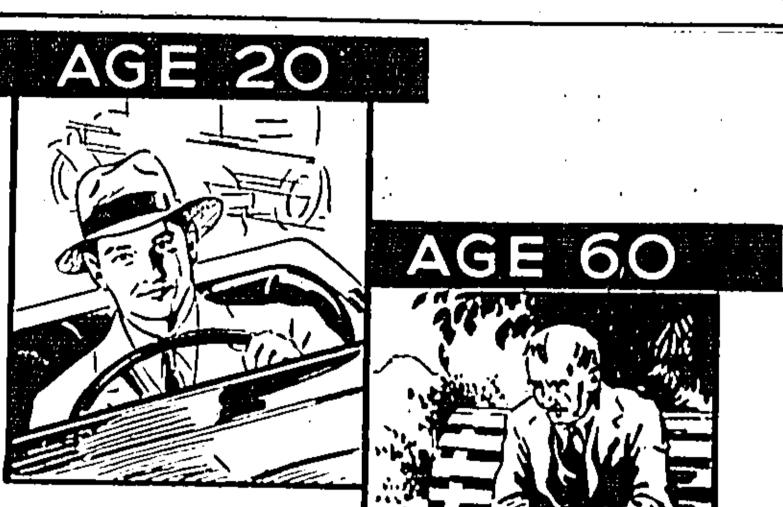
ing of the wort; 6, the fermenting of the wort by the addition of . yeast to produce beer; 7. the maturing of the product; the beer is run into a battery of aluminium tanks, and kept under cold storage conditions for nearly four months; 8, the final filtering, which completes the process.

The beer is then ready to be bottled. This is carried out in the bottling-room of the brewery by automatic machinery operated by a highly efficient staff of Chinese girls. In a sense, the bottling operation is the most interesting of all, especially when it is realised that in order to secure completely hygenic conditions, every bottle has been washed, boiled, and scrubbed in the Intest pattern of bottle washing machinery no less than 27 times.

The beer, however, is not yet deemed ready for the market, but must first be pasteurised-a process which assures that it will last for a considerable time in the hottest of climates.

Labelling and packing, of course, complete the operation, and thus "H. B." beer is produced for the delectation of the palates of discerning customers every-

In the successful manufacture of beer, or indeed of any other product, a great deal depends upon the staff employed; for it is to its snirit of co-operation that the efficiency of a manufacturing plant is mostly due. The fundamental policy of the management



EVERYTHING except EXPERIENCE

NOTHING

**EXPERIENCE** MAKE YOUR CHOICE WHILST YOU ARE YOUNG ENOUGH

HEAD OFFICE

CANTON: 20, British Concession, Shameen, Tel. 15277. V. E. Ferrier, Special Representative. WATOW Constal Agents: Mesers. Carr Ramsey & Son, T.td.

Receia, Representatives C. B. W. Thomson.

MACAO: P. J. Noronha, Agent,

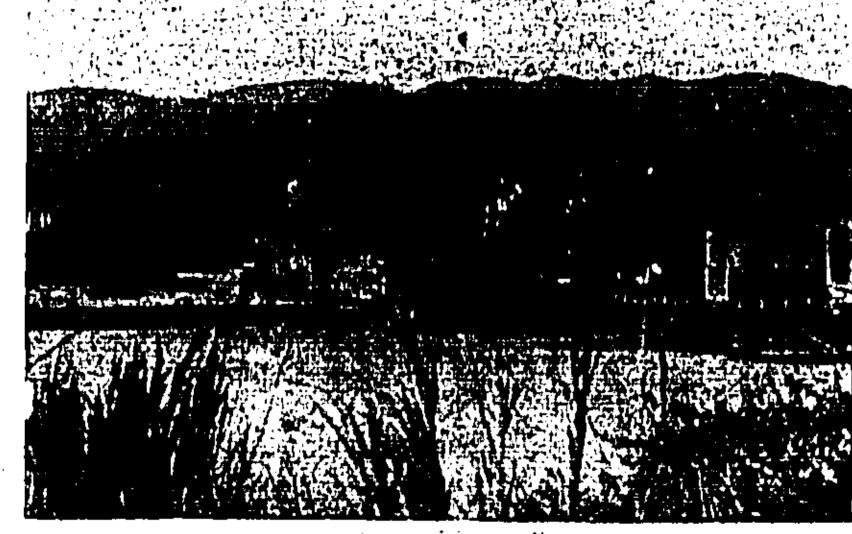
TORONTO, CANADA MAIL THIS COUPON NOW THE MANUFACTURERS LIFE

INSURANCE CO. Bhell House, Hong Kong.
Please send me full particulars of your Betirement Policy.

(Negrout Birthday)

industrial enterprises creates a favourable impression. As one proceeds from room to room, he marvels at the superlative hygienic conditions. Furthermore, the rigid conditions regarding the absolute cleanliness of the plant, also extends to the personnel employed there. Indeed, the whole brewery radiates cleanliness, efficiency, and order—the very conditions requisite for the manufacture of a beverage of such transcendental properties as a wholesome glass of beer.

effluvia that are associated with



A view of the model brewery in Sham Tseng.

Beer, as every one knows, is a fermented beverage made from barley malt, hops, yeast, and water, "H. B." Beer is a cosmopolitan product, the bale being imported from Australia, Canada and Europe, and the hops from Great Britain and the Continent. With these materials, and the

of the Hong Kong Brewery in . dealing with the staff and its problems has always been based on the "golden rule." 'The result is that a more contended group of work-people can scarcely be found anywhere. The conditions under which they live and work (Continued next Page)

# Hong Kong's Model Factory



A corner of the bottling room in the Hong Kong Brewery.

(Continued from Page 6) make the Hong Kong Brewery a model factory.

In order to provide for the houseing of the Chinese staff, the. brewery has erected a block of comfortable dormitories nearby. In these quarters, which are built on the plan of semi-European flats, the employees live in communal fashion, food being supplied by messes under the direc-The female operatives are, of quired to have a complete tub tion of skilled cooks.

course, provided with separate quarters, and live like girl students in a school dormitory under the capable supervision of a matron. To the latter falls not only the task of supervising their home life, but she also acts as their forewoman during working hours.

Mention has been made of the strict personal cleanliness enforced upon every employee of the Brewery. For instance, the girls who have charge of the bottling operations, etc., are re-

bath twice daily --- before commencing work in the morning, and again in the evening when they leave for their quarters.

A considerable number of the Chinese staff are recruited from Sham Tseng and other villages in the neighbourhood, and the ideal living and working conditions in vogue at the Hong Kong Brewery have provided an incentive for them to improve the general lot of their relatives and friends at home. Knowledge of hygiene is thus disseminated into remote households, and hence every peasant profits by the proximity of this great industrial enterprise.

But more than this; the management with the most laudable motives has endeavoured to serve not only its own staff but also the entire community. It has erected at its own initiative a well-equipped dispensary which, under the direction of the Government Medical Department, has already done yeoman service in providing free medical treatmentand a midwife for the surrounding villages. The Hong Kong Brewery has taken action to reduce what was at one time the most formidable disease of the South China littoral-malaria. Anti-malarial work has been undertaken, and the result is al-

ready seen in the improved health of all the local inhabitants.

In view of these facts, it is no wonder that the Hong Kong Brewery is regarded as one of the Colony's greatest industrial enterprises; for it has not only provided a wholesome beverage for the multitude, but has also served as a splendid example of a factory in which the "golden rule" has been put into actual practice.

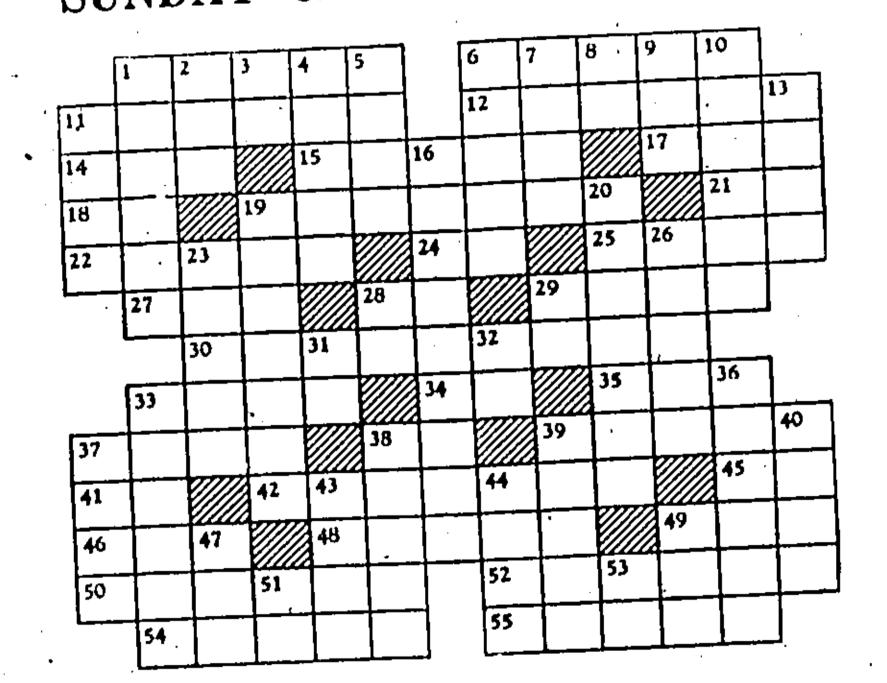


### DINNER DANCE NIGHTLY

9 p.nt. Till 1 a.m.

HONG KONG HOTEL

# SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE



#### HORIZONTAL 1 Specks

- 6 Attraction
- 11 Slag 12 Modern
- Greek 14 Obstacle
- 15 To mature 17 African
- antelope 18 At home 19 Narrates
- 21 Earth goddess 22 Heaped 24 Concerning
- 25 Stronghold 27 Feline 28 Pronoun
- 29 To peel. 30 To found 33 Terror
- 34 Note of scale 35 Hindu cymbals 37 Sonnatone
- . 38 Greek letter 39 Ancient Persians
- 41 By 42 Cavalryman 45 Norso delty

- 46 Pastry 48 Year's record
- 49 Payment 50 To come out
  - 4 Wenried 5 To navigate 52 Orderly 6 Grecian arrangement island -54 Constellation 7 To sharpen
  - 55 Rips LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION

VERTICAL

1 Picturesque

3 Conjunction

2 Cooking vessel

- 8 Part of "to be"
- 9 Tatter 10 To blend
- 11 Undergarment 13 Twisted 16 Division
- 19 To disavow 20 To dissipate 23 Part of cont 26 Greek nymph 28 European fish
- 29 Parent 31 Teutonic deity 33 Bluebeard's last wife
- 36 Morning receptions 37 Narrow cloth 38 Corn cakes 39 Fracas 40 Observes
- 43 Fury 44 Gone by 47 Poetic: always 49 Evergreen 51 Japanese
- measure 53 Sun god

..... HOWDOVOUTVPE Do You POUND.. TAP gently. For just PECK? ROYAL WITH TOUCH CONTROL. PORTABLE THE PERFECT TEAM-MATE FOR STENOGRAPHER AND USER OF A TYPEWRITER. Sole Agents:-

Products

Of Quality

Cream Cheese
Sandwich Relish
per 3 oz. jar . . . . 45c.

Pimento Spread per 4 oz. jar . . . . 55c.

Lamb Tongues
per 8 oz. jar . . . . 85c.

THE DAIRY FARM

ICE & COLD STORAGE

CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



The U.S. Consul-General in Hong Kong, Mr. Adison E. Southard, held a reception at the American Club last Tuesday to celebrate Independence Day, and is shown above with His Excellency the Governor, and Captain Batty-Smith, A.D.C., on that occasion.



The three pictures above were taken at the reception given on boat Wednesday on her maiden voyage. They show, at left, Captain and Mr. and Mrs. del. In the centre are Mr. D. H. A. Erekson and Mr. and Mrs. cials of the C.P.R., with Mr. A.

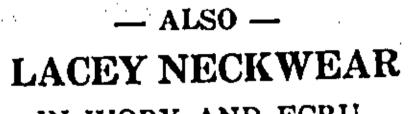
# LACEY BLOUSES



NEW SHIPMENT JUST RECEIVED

SMART, FLATTERING,
LACEY BLOUSES AND
BLOUSETTES. EXPENSIVE-LOOKING, BUT KIND
TO YOUR BUDGET! IN
IVORY, ECRU AND SHELL,
PINK.

From \$4.95 to \$10.50



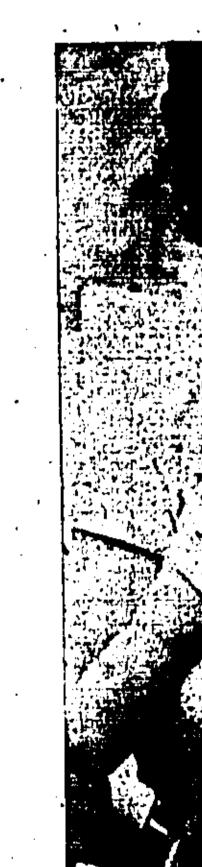
IN IVORY AND ECRU COLLARS & COLLAR & CUFF SETS

from \$2.25

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.



The Third Annual Babies Health Competition, sponsored by Messrs. A above three infant boys. The chubby lad at left is Chan Chat-yee, nine winner, while at righ



An attracti ker, whose



itudy of Mrs. H. Reucinger of Carl Schleiper



Mr. A. Pollock, well-known local advertising executive, and formerly of Advertising and Publicity Bureau, Ltd., Hong Kong, was honoured by the Directors and Chinese staff of the Company at a dinner held in Ying King Restaurant last Monday, prior to his pending departure for Australia. In the above group photograph, Mr. Pollock is seated fourth from right, while Mr. John A. Galvin, Director of A.P.B., and Mrs. Pollock are seen fourth and third from the left.

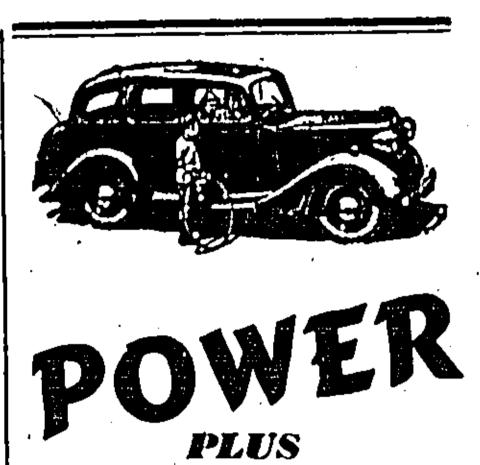


ina-Japan Lijn's new motor-ship "Tjitjalengka", which arrived in Hong Kong last pper of the new vessel, with Commander and Mrs. H. C. Millets and Mr. N. Bran-lle at right are Mr. E. Hospes, Mr. L. E. N. Ryan, and Mr. J. Oram Sheppard, offinanger, J.C.J.L. and host at the reception.





Co., Ltd., and held last Sunday in Confucius Hall, resulted in prizes being awarded to the o took-the first prize. In the centre is Wong Haiao-nian, four-months-old and second prize the Chan-tong, who placed third.



PLUS
PETROL SAVING

The Vauxhall 14 h.p. combines lively performance with a petrol consumption round about 30 m.p.g. • On a recent R.A.C. official trial the Saloon did 30.31 m.p.g. • Every Vauxhall has Independent Suspension—nearly 80,000 Vauxhall owners confirm that this system of springing DOES change riding into gliding • May we demonstrate?



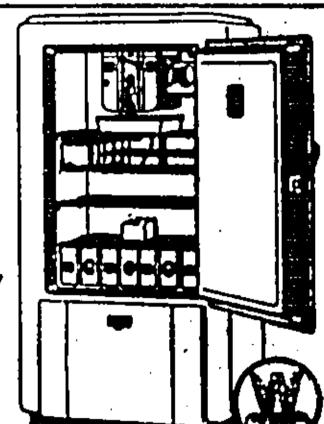
OTHER VAUXHALLS—10, 12 AND 25 H.P.

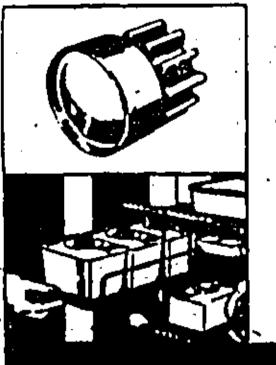
HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE



Stubbs Road. Tels. 27778-9.

GREATER GREATER ECOHOMY Kitchen-proved







Westinghouse REFRIGERATOR

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS: .

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD

Showroom:—Gloucester Bldg.

Telephone 31141.

# It Tells On Your Skin

Skin troubles are often more than skin-deep. They may develop as a result of excessive worry. Keep healthy, keep happy and your skin can often take care of itself.

TOUR hair does literally stand on end. That is exactly what may happen when an intense emotion is experienced. Similarly, you can turn "white as a sheet" or blush ."to the roots of your hair." And in other instances you may break out into a "cold sweat" or experience what it generally known as "gooseflesh." Few people realise that their state of mind often determines the condition of their skin, that the way they react to emotional crises is many times the cause of a mild disease.

Hives, for instance, is one of the common skin disturbances which may follow excitement of one type or another. There is the case of a man who was subject to regular outbreaks of hives after every annoying experience he had. When placed under observation at the hospital he was, for the sake of experiment, purposely accused by the nurse of some little irregularities, which in reality he had not committed. Within a few minutes after each accusation, an outbreak of hives developed which



Sole Distributors :-TRATMANN & CO., LTD. Tel. 25754. China Bldg.

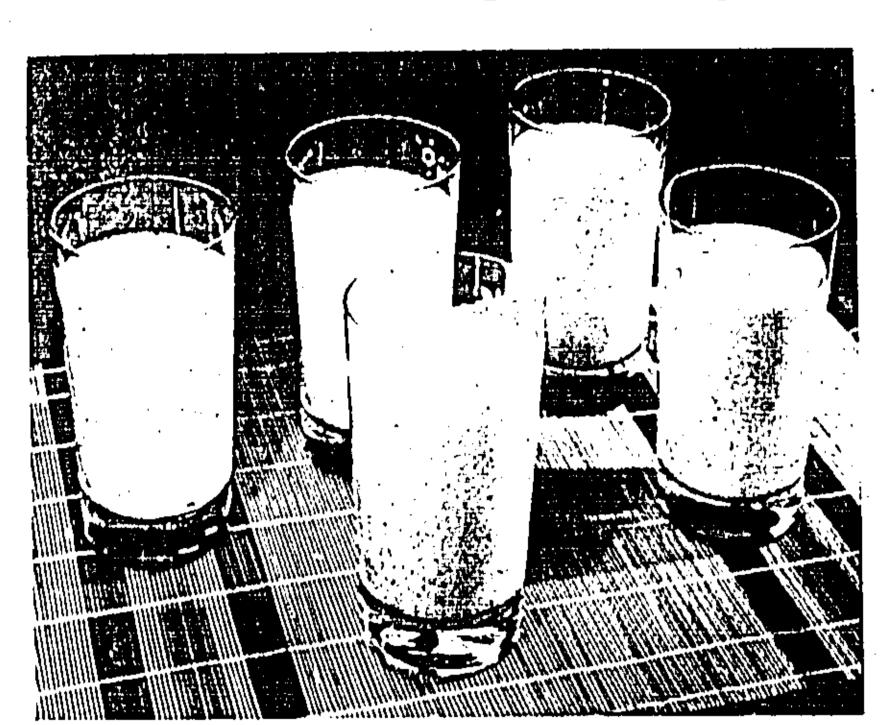
disappeared as soon as the patient calmed down. Eczema, shingles, lichen planus and a number of other skin conditions are also regarged as diseases which may have a nervous or emotional origin; particularly when they are coupled with intense itching. Nor are cold sores, or fever blisters, exclusively part of a cold. They often develop after an unpleasant emotional upset, especially after a fright.

Certain skin conditions are even induced by suggestion. It has been reported by a number of responsible authorities that blisters, swelling and, in rare instances, deep ulcerations with gangrene-usually referred to as hysterical gangrene --- may be brought about in this way by contraction of the blood vessels in the skin. A prominent French physician was able to produce blisters on a patient's back merely by applying a postage stamp and suggesting to the patient that he was using a mustard plaster, which on a previous occasion had produced blisters. The same physician was also able to obtain the opposite effect—the absence of blisters even when a mustard plaster was actually applied.

There is also the case of a celebrated author who once developed a severe attack of hives after eating lobster. Such an experience is apt to leave behind a "memory" which may persist indefinitely. So deep was the impression made in the author's case that the mere sight of a lobster-even though painted on canvas—was enough to bring about a recurrence of hives.

The outstanding cause of these skin disorders is probably fear. There are several recognised

# The Weekly Recipe



#### $Egg_{11}Nog$ Orange

1 egg, separated 12 cup Carnation Evaporated Milk 2 tablespoons I cup orange juice Orange juice and milk should be cold. Beat egg yolk until light Beat egg white until stiff, but not ice. Yield: 2 servings.

dry, adding the sugar gradually. Combine egg yolk and white, and stir in the milk and orange juice. Serve with or without cracked

types of fear which have disastrous effects upon the skin, among them (1) fear of blushing; (2) fear of perspiring—in spite of which the subject frequently finds himself presenting a clammy hand; (3) fear of growing a moustache or beard, thus leading to the plucking of fine hairs, practiced by women.

Now and then we also encounter persons who apparently have a scratching mania, of which they themselves may be entirely unconscious. Like nail-biting and similar habit phenomena, this condition is decidedly neuropathic. Constant itching, however, with its consequent rubbing and scratching, may provoke inflammatory reactions and gradually create a vicious circle, in which the itching and scratching habit may persist long after the original condition has subsided.

Skin disorders in their turn may affect the mental status of the individual who is afflicted. They may cause a state of depression. Even harmless conditions like açue tend to influence the well-being of the individual by acting on the nervous system. This interaction only aggravates the original disturbance, and thus delays the healing process,

Disorders of the skin frequent-

ly are accompanied by digestive upsets and, in these instances, may be due to a certain article of diet in which the patient has indulged and to which he may be especially sensitive or allergic. On the other hand, the skin disorder may be one of many manifestations of a tuberculous state from which the patient is suffering. The same applies in the case of persons who have syphilis. Treatment directed to the underlying condition will then be instituted, leading to improvement or cure of the skin manifestations. Again, skin formations may represent tumorous growths of malignant or non-malignant type. Surgery is the usual method in these cases.

A contented state of mind is important in preventing development of an original skin condition. Such a state of mind can best be attained by keeping your health at a high level, by undertaking some definite work during regular periods daily, and by including a certain amount of diversion in each day's schedule. A plan of this sort will help not only to keep your feet on the ground but to keep your nerves and emotions within bounds. When this is done your skin can take care of itself.

### HAIR — Banish It The Modern Way

Without Razor, Liquid, Paste or Powder.

SILKYMIT - the daintiest Home Method of removing unwanted hair. A gentle rub does it and the skin becomesas silk. Painless, Odourless and Harmless. Does not encourage re-growth.



At All Chemists & Stores. Agents: Davie, Bong & Co., Ltd., H.K



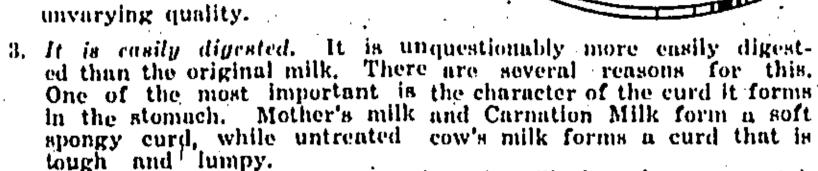
#### A SAFER WORLD FOR BABIES made possible by the use of CARNATION EVAPORATED MILK

# Because—

#### 1. It is germ-free. Sealed in clean, nir-tight cans and sterilized, Carnation is completely free from

any diseases carried by milk.

2. Its composition is constant. The Carnation Company maintains at the famous Carnation Milk Farms two of the largest herds of pure bred Holsteins in the world, and the U.S. Government regulates the content of protein, fat and carbohydrate in the milk, so that you get a product of uniform and



4. Carnation Milk being just good cow's milk, has the same nutritive value when used in feeding babies. The minerals, the fat, the carbohydrates, and the protein are all there, as are the Vitamins A, B, D and G, which are so important for growth, for the prevention of rickets and for the giving of resistance to

Become a convert to the Carnation Milk idea by placing an order with your compradore to-day!

# Should Women Seek Men In Marriage.

Often young people want to marry and have no one with whom to discuss the matter. Why don't parents recognise this, and help their children to marriage?

### By Pearl Buck

Do most mothers prepare their daughters primarily for marriage? And how do they deal with the fact that there seems to be less need for men to marry than ever before? Men are no longer lost without a woman to make a home, to cook and to sew for them. The pioneer need for a woman in the home is gone.

The whole marriage situation in this country, it seems to me, is one that should be or could be improved. Parents bring up their daughters to-marry, , and yet do

Take a pair of Dutch trousers, cut them off at the thighs, turn up the hem, and you have a smart pair of shorts like this one worn by Columbia's Rita Hayworth. Add a brief brasslere top with halter neck, and get ready to count your compliments.

nothing about preparing them for marriage or helping them achieve a successful marriage. In Japan or China, when two young people are attracted to each other, either one may go to the parents and disclose their heart's wish. The parents then arrange a meeting with the other's parents through some mutual friend, and the matter is discussed. If it is agreeable to all concerned, the marriage is arranged: if not, there is no embarrassment on either side.

But here in America it seems to me that the girl especially has a hard time of it. Tradition still forbids any open recognition of the fact that she wants to marry, much less to marry a certain young man. By devious ways of firtation she has to do alone what

her parents might help her to do in a recognised dignified fashion.

Why don't we get rid of the taboo that women cannot seek men in marriage—not face to face, of course, since men are notoriously timid. Often young people want to marry and have no one with whom to discuss the matter. Why don't parents recognise this, and help their children to marriage?

I recently talked with two pretty, highly intelligent, educated girls. Both intended going into business because they had to, and both said they would give anything if they could marry instead. It seems to me they should have been able to put themselves up for marriage in some good fashion and have found husbands.

Women are human beings to the extent that most of them are not going to do anything extraordinary. They are not ambitious on the whole for careers. As things are now, men still have to support their wives, but most women do not have to support husbands. Why have the wastage in training all women for business when what most of them really want is training for marriage and a husband?

Women ought to be trained in two definite directions—marriage and/or a career. As it is now, they are not trained in the art of companionship to men, though most of them want that, above all else. College education and intelligence are not enough; they need inwardly a kind of personal grace and outwardly a better technique.

But the women I feel really sorry for in this country are not those who have found their places in society, whether in the home er out of it, who know what they want to do—but the young women who do not know what they want, and cannot plan the future. Too many women to-day are uncertain and unhappy.

I think chance comes to every woman in one way or another. If she is determined in her purpose and is quick to take any chance she gets, we say she is lucky. But I don't believe in luck, except possibly in the large trends of prosperity and depression. Obviously, it is easier to get a job, for instance, in one time than in another. But the same individual man or woman gets ahead in time. And I believe you will find it is the individual woman who is above the average who will be responsible for the greatest achievements.

In other words. I think the greatest failure of women is in themselves as individuals, and conversely, women need, more than anything else, to develop themselves as individual human beings before the situation of women in general can improve.

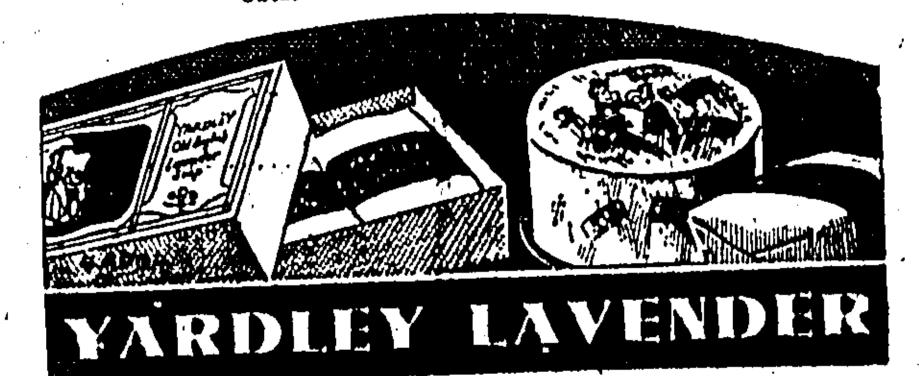




All over the world the exquisite Yardley Lavender will greet you — now here, now there, fresh and lovely, with unfailing charm. It is the one perfume of which fashion never nearies, and may be worn with perfect taste at all times and especially for the informal occasion.

Yardley Old English Lavender is used as a basis for these delightful toilet accessories; Lavender Soap "The Luxury Soap of the World," Lavender Face Powder and Compacts, Bath-salt Crystals and Tablets, and Talcum Powder.

Obtainable at all Chemists and Stores.

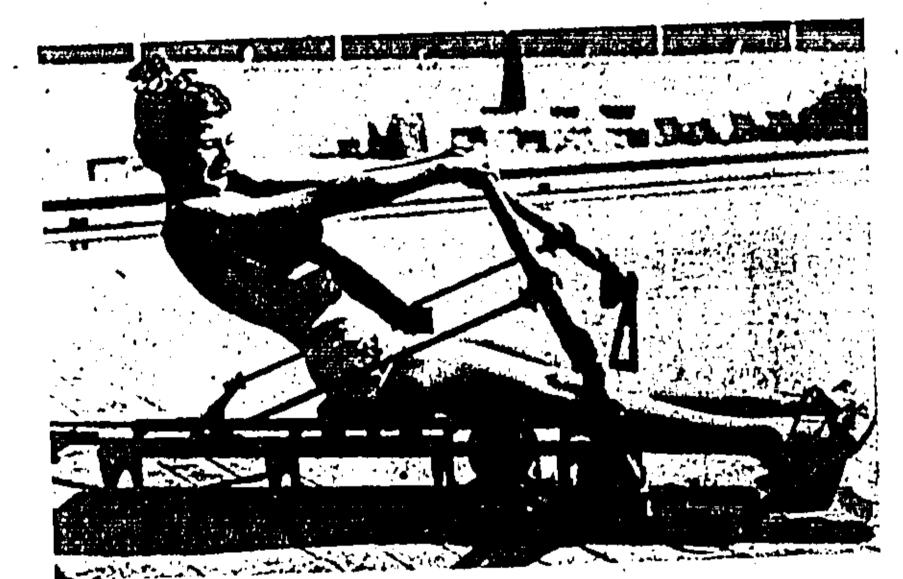


TS there anything the matter with you? Are you fat, goggle-eyed, or otherwise less perfeet than you'd like to be? In other words, have you got a handicap or two-or three? And is it making you miserable? Well, if so, cheer up. You aren't in a class by yourself. Everybody has defects, even such folks as Eddie Cantor, Helen Hayes and Fred Allen were once just as badly off as you. But if you don't recognise them as fellow sufferers it's only because they had the gumption to grasp success out of their suffering.

Psychologists will tell you that people react in three ways to a handicap -- either they let it lick them, they overcome it, or they eash in on it. Physical handicaps being hard to overcome, the men and women you are going to meet here found a way to turn their defects into dividends.

Consider the size and popeyes of Eddie Cantor All through his youth he was made miserable by the comments directed at his runtiness and his eyes. And he couldn't do a thing about it either. Trying to imitate the come-hither of a soubrette at an amateur show, he first learned of the grand possibilities of rolling

A surgeon offered to operate on Eddie Cantor's eyes to correct their popped condition: His fee: "Man," said Cantor, "they're worth a million to me, to-day, as is."



Whether you wish to acquire, or retain a slim figure, take up rowing, advises Rita Hayworth, Columbia star, who never lives through a single day without exercising on her portable rowing machine. Here's Rita, doing her daily dozen, in the swimming pool of her home.

his eyes. He's been at it ever since. Nobody minds any more that he's such a little fellow, for rolling his eyes has rolled him into stardom on Broadway and in Hollywood. He sells himself through his pop-eyes and what he once thought his greatest affliction is now his biggest asset and comedy trademark.

Recently a surgeon offered to operate on his eyes to correct His fee, the popped condition. he said, would be \$100,000. "Man," shouted Cantor, "my eyes would pop right back again when they saw your bill! Besides, they're worth a million to me, today, as is."

If you look closely at Helen Hayes, you'll find that she is pigeon-toed on her left foot. This is the curious explanation of how she became one of the greatest, actresses in the theatre or on the air. When a little girl in her native Washington, D. C., her mother sent her to dancing school, hoping that the exercise would correct the foot fault. That it never did-plus the fact that Helen turned out to be a poor dancermade all the difference in her career.

She was so bad that she knew she wouldn't be allowed to dance in the pupils' recital at the end of the term, but she wanted to be on the stage with her classmates. Discovering she had some small talent for mimicry, she worked on it until she had two masterpieces: Anna Held and the Gibson Girl.

The recital was held one morning at the Belasco Theatre. Lew Fields was playing there that week. On his way back-stage for his mail he stopped to watch and was fascinated by Helen's bit. He sent a message to her mother to let him know if she ever wanted the girl to go on the stage. Two years later mother and daughter came to New York and Fields made good his promise. But if it hidn't been for her pigeon-toes, her lush voice and superb acting Helen would never have had the opportunity to charm theatre au-

Fred Allen says he owes it all to his adenoids. Bitten badly by the theatrical bug, he thought success in hometown theatricals assured him of being a big hit on

Broadway. The first thing he tried for was a part in King Lear. When he rendered Shakespeare's immortal meters in his high buzzsaw whine, the other actors howled. The director screamed and the scenery painters splashed themselves laughing. But he refused to give up, even when it meant that the only way he could earn a living on the stage was as

a "dumb" act, by juggling. For years he toured the country in vaudeville and never said a word as he tossed dumbbells skyward. But one day he dropped a dumbbell and apologised so comically that the audience yelled for more-talk. The adenoidal baritone that barred him from the boards as a dramatic actor juggled a spot for him as a comedian.

There, in thumbnail form, you have the story of the faults and frustrations that well-known persons have overcome. Apparent calamity quite often conceals a lining of gold. Maybe these men and women would have been successful even if they hadn't been handicapped. No one will ever know that. What we do know is that they did not let their handicap handicap them. -

Why don't you make your handicap ride the tide of success?



Michel lipstick look young and smooth-hour after hour. Rain or shine, whatever the occasion, your mouth retains its soft radiance. Michel lipstick has a cream base that keeps lips satiny. You'll like its delicate perfume, too. Don't be a lipstick dauber-use indelible Michell Select your favorite from these seven glowing shades: Blonde, Brunette, Cherry, Vivid, Capucine, Raspberry, Scarlet.

3 Sizes: DE LUXE - LARGE - POPULAR For a perfect make-up, site Michel face powder, adherent rouge and water-proof eye cosmelique.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY · OFFER

MESSES. UNITED TRADERS. York Bldg. I enclase 20 sents for introductory clas Michal Lipstich in ......

BLEEDING GUMS

They're dangerous to

tecth and health

GIBBS "S.R."

TOOTHPASTE

·- USE



# What Religion Means To

TOY nature I am not religious. At lease not in the common acceptance of that term. I am not by nature a mystic. I am practicalminded. Mundane things have meant much to me, perhaps too much. Mundane, not material, things. I care more for a beautiful celadon vase than for costly jewels. Also, I am rather skeptical. I used to think Faith, Belief, Immortality were more or less imaginary. I believed in the world seen, not the world unseen. I could not accept things just because they had always been accepted. A religion good enough for my fathers did not necessarily appeal to me. I do not yet believe in predigested religion in sugarcoated doses.

I knew my mother lived very close to God, I recognised something great in her. My mother was not sentimental. In many ways she was Spartan. But one of my strongest childhood impressions is of mother going to pray in a room on the third floor. She spent hours in prayer, often beginning before dawn. When we asked her advice about anything, she would say, "must ask God first." And we could not hurry her. Asking God was not a matter of spending five minutes to ask Him to bless her child and grant the request. It meant waiting upon God until she felt His leading. And I must say that whenever mother prayed and trusted

God for her decision, the undertaking invariably turned out well. Perhaps it is because religion in my mind is associated with such a mother that I have never

Madame Chiang Kai-shek, who has guided the Chinese people in famine, flood and war, tells you what she thinks about religion.

(Photo: Bann's Studio)

been able to turn away from it entirely.

During the last seven years I have suffered much. I-have-gone through deep waters because of the chaotic conditions in China, the lopping off of our richest provinces, the death of my saintly mother, flood, famine, and the intrigues of those who should have been helping to unify the country. All these things have made me see my own inadequacy. More than that, all human insufficiency. To try to do anything for the country seemed like trying to put out a great conflagration with a cup of water. Sometimes I would say to myself (never to my husband): "What if we do achieve a strong unified country? In the sum total of things what does it amount to! As surely as a country rises to the zenith, so surely

During these years of my married life, I have gone through three phases that are related to my religion. First, there was a tremendous enthusiasm and patriotism—a passionate desire to do something for my country. Here was my opportunity. With my husband, I would work ceaselessly to make China strong. I had the best of intentions. But something was lacking. There was no staying power. I was depend-

ing on self. Then came the second phase. The national tragedies, to which I have referred, happened and I was plunged into dark despair. And then I realised that spiritually I was failing my husband. My mother's influence on the General had been tremendous. His own mother was a devout Buddhist. It was my mother's influence and personal example that led him to become a Christian. Too honest to promise to be one just to win her consent to our marriage, he had promised my mother he would study Christianity and rend the Bible. And I suddenly realised that he was sticking to his promise, ever after she was gone; he had promised my mother' and yet there were so many things he did not understand. In common parlance, I have to "hand it to him" for sticking to his daily Old Testament reading when

without illumination there was little help in it for him.

I began to see that what I was doing to help, for the sake of the country, was only a substitute for what he needed. I was letting him head towards a mirage when I knew of the oasis. Life was all confusion. Out of my despair and the feeling of human inadequacy, I was driven back to my mother's God. I knew there was a power greater than J. I knew God was there. But mother was no longer there to do my interceding for me. It seemed to be up to me to help the General spiritually, and in helping him I grew spiritually myself.

Thus I entered into the third period where I wanted to do not my will but God's. Life is really very simple; and yet how confused we make at it! In old Chinese art there is just one outstanding object, perhaps a flower, on a scroll. Everything else in the picture is subordinated to that one beautiful thing. A integrated line is like that. What is the one flower? As I feel it now, it is the will of God. But to know and do His will calls for absolute honesty with oneself, and using one's mind to the best of one's ability. Political life is full of falsity and diplomacy and expediency. My firm conviction is that one's greatest weapon is not more deceptive falsity, more subtle diplomacy, but the simple, unassailable weapon of sincerity and truth,

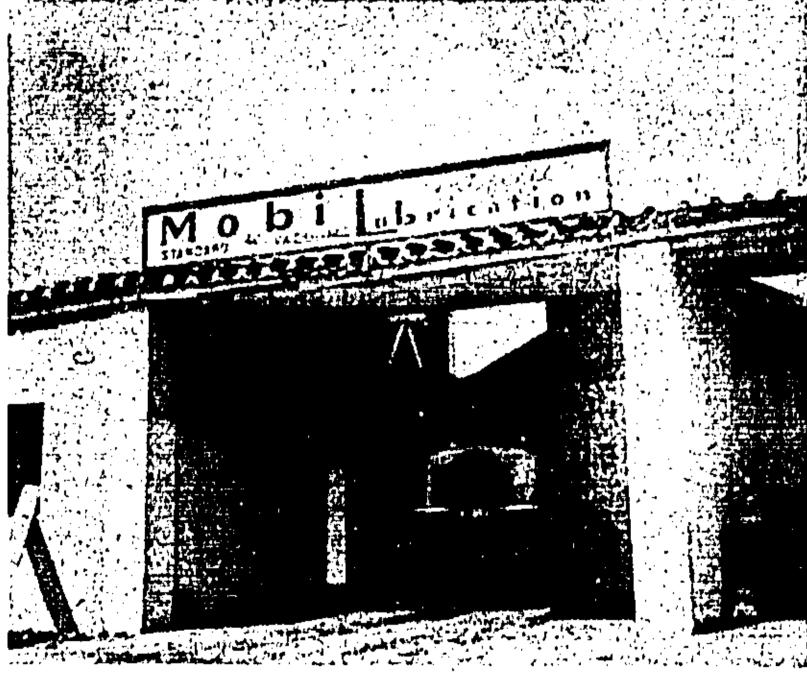
My religion is a very simple thing. It means to try with all my heart and soul and strength and mind to do the Will of God. I feel that God has given me a work to do for China. China's problems in some ways are greater to-day than they ever were before. But despondency and despair are not mine to-day. I look to Him who is able to do all things, even more than we ask or think.



SOUTH CHINA BRANCH OFFICE
Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Floor,

Hong Kong.
Branch Manager: J. P. WHITHAM

In "YOUR CAR" over 50 points require 12 different oils and greases every month. Car manufacturers the world over recommend Mobilubrication Service to ensure maximum car performance and satisfaction. Mobilubrication Service is available at:



Dodwell and Co., Service Station, 5, Russel Street. Dodwell and Co., Service Station, 6, Ashley Road, Kowloon. Wallace Harper and Co., Ltd., 223, Nathan Road, Kowloon. East Asia Motor Service, 749, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Standard-Vacuum Mobilubrication Station, Arsenal Street.



GOLF BALLS
PERSONAL CLOTHING
FURS
VALUABLE DOCUMENTS
MEDICINES, VACCINES
& SERUMS
FISH & SHELLFISH
MEATS
PLANTS & BULBS
DRIED FRUITS
PHOTOGRAPHIC
MATERIALS
DRIED VEGETABLES
DRY BATTERIES
NUTS



CHOCOLATE & CANDIES
HERBS
FRESH FRUITS
FRESH VEGETABLES
EGGS
CARPETS, HANGINGS, ETC.
FLOUI.



28185

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists

WRONG END

NEW pupil arrived at a riding Aschool for some riding lessons. After he mounted the horse, the animal began to kick up while the groom held on to the horse's head.

The rider yelled: "Say, let go; can't you see you're holding down the wrong end?"---Pasadena Post.

"Come, come, be a good dog.

Where's that missing bone?"—
1000 Jokes, U.S.A.

It happened in a swanky night shagged up to the bandstand.

BIG SHOT

half." "Sure," smiled the leader, "But

The boy waved a hand "That's okny," he cried, reck-

GOOD MAN

Father: "Now, who has behaved best this week and done all that mummy has asked?"

Willie: "You, daddy." -- Sie und

with his golf?"

"Protty well. He hit a ball in one to-day." --- Toronto Globe.

NOT GUILTY

Mother (indignantly): "Elsje. I was ashamed to see you standing in the garden letting that Swedish gentleman kiss you. Why didn't you forbid him?" Elsie: "I couldn't."

"Why not?"

The collegiate couple

"Say, pal," requested the boy. "How about playing 'The Moon Is a Silver Dollar' - just the first

how about the other half !"

lessly, "You can keep the change!" New York American.

PROGRESS "How is Dufter getting along

"I do not know any Swedish."---Berliner Illustrierte.



"The portrait does not do me justice."

AN OLD STORY

Sonny was doing his homework and had got stuck.

Father: "Well, what is the problem? Read it out."

Sonny: "A woman received one pound from her husband as housekeeping money. This was not sufficient, so she asked her husband—''

Father: "That's not arithmetic -that's ancient history." --Dagens Nyheter,

A GOOD START She: "What did my father say when he heard that you had £200

saved?" He: "He tried to borrow it."

WALKING

Waiter, it's almost an hour since I ordered that turtle soup." "Sorry, sir, but you know how slow turtles are."-Smith's Week-

QUITE FAMILIAR "How are you getting on with

the captain?" Fine! We use Christian names now. He calls me Jim or George, and I call him Sir."-Politiken.

"Madam, what you need is mercy."-Australian Women's Weekly.

WORTH IT "My, that was a big tip you. gave the cloakroom attendant, Sandy."

"Ay, it was that, Jock, but look at the guid coat he gave me."---Australian Women's Week-

ATMOSPHERE

It was ten o'clock, and all the prison lights were out. In a dark cell, a convict hammered furiously on his typewriter. The other convicts shouted for the guard, who raced over to the literary inmate.

"Hey, bud," growled the guard, "what'sa idea pounding a typewriter at this hour?"

"I'm writing a story," relied the convict, enthusiastically. "And, believe me, the publishers are going to snap this one up!" The guard scratched his head.

"Look, genius," he advised, "you better wait until morning. How can you write in the dark?" The convict kept banging the

machine. "I don't mind the darkness," he replied, easily. "This story takes place in a thick London fog."

-New York Journal.



"Some holiday-maker has stuck a photo of his boarding-house landlady over that wanted man's picture, sir!"-The Humorist, London,

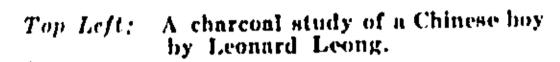












Centre: Wang Wen-tsing, former national tennis champion, and Tsui Wai-pui, Hong Kong singles champion, who played in an exhibition match at the Chinese Recreation Club last Saturday, resulting in a victory for Tsui.

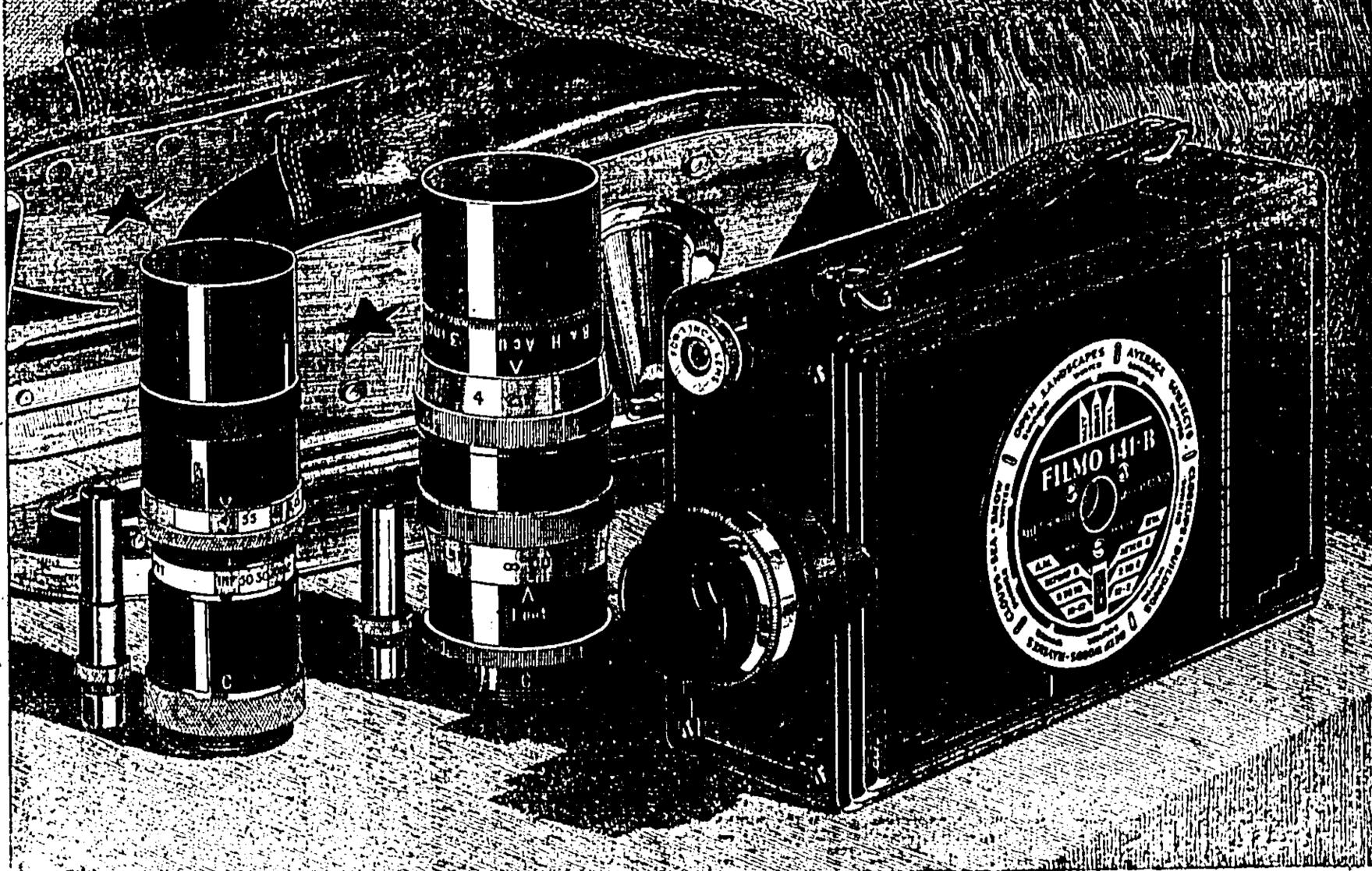
Top Right: Mrs. Chiu who, with Lau Fook-kee, won the mixed doubles match against Dr. Phillip Tyau and Miss Yeung Wal-bun, in last Saturday's exhibition tennis.

Left:—Units of the Air Defence Cadets Corps and the National Women's Air Reserve demonstrating how they can handle a 'plane in a display held at Romford Airport (Maylands Aerodrome) last month. (Copyright,

Right:—Young riders at a Caerleon (Mon.)
Riding School performing physical jerks as
part of the training to gain balance and confidence in riding. (Copyright, Fox).



Among your treasured possessions



MARINA HOUSE



# Concerning People



Mr. and Mrs. Lim Oen-'twang, whose marriage took place at the Regis ry on June 30th. The bride is the former Miss Aw Sau-chan. (Mui Fong Studio),



Mr. A. W. J. Hockenhull, H.B.M. Vice-Consul in Macao, was a visitor in the Colony iast week.

(Bann's Studio).



Miss Erne Freedlander photographed in St. John's Cathedral Hall where she held an exhibition of her paintings on July 3rd.

Tel. 31218.



Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Grimmitt who celebrated their Bliver Wedding anniversary with a cocktail party in the Hung Kong Hotel on July 4th. The couple were married in St. Joseph's Church, Hong Kong, 25 years ago.



Mr. Chang Hau-chun, of the Central Bank of China, and his bride, the former Miss Laura Dzau Nan-shu, who were married at the Registry on July 3rd.





The Clipper last week brought Robert Harper, son of Mr. W. Harper, Managing Director of Wallace Harper & Co., Ltd., and Mrs. Harper. Master Robert arrived here from Baguio, where he attended school. (Bann's Studio).



Mr. Lee Pau-kwang, student in the Hong Kong University, who is the first Chinese to win the Bir Robert Ho-tung scholarship, which entitles him to study medicine in the University of London. (Poninsula Studio).